

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Richard Braswell of London, England, Gentleman, born 1588

Robert Braswell (1612-1668) to Isle of Wight Co., Va. by 1651,  
minister, member House of Burgesses

Richard

Ann

m. James Bagnall

1651-1724/5  
Wife- Sarah ?

Robert

Ann  
m. Strickland

Jane  
m. Williams

1677 to Chowan Co., N.C.  
by 1700, will dated 1734  
proved 1736 Bertie Co., N.C.  
married Sarah Sampson

Richard

Sarah  
m. Joshua Daughtry

Jean Mary

1704, will dated 1767  
proved 1772 Edgecombe Co., N.C.  
married Elizabeth Bryant

Richard

Sarah

Mary

Elizabeth

1732-1799  
married Elizabeth Dulaney (Delaney)  
who was living in Wayne Co. in 1800

Richard

Jesse

Anney

Rodah

1755 Wayne Co., N.C. died Aug. 20, 1839  
married Penelope Blow, Oct. 1780  
born 1761-died Aug. 20, 1846  
They moved to Anson Co. 1810-1813

1765-189  
m. 1791 Rebecca Blow  
Both buried at Travelers Rest  
Macon County, Ga.

Irvin

Benjamin

Patty

Bryant

1790-1845  
married 1st Hannah Watson  
m. 2nd Elizabeth Porter

6-28-1795

9-19-1797

10-2-1799-1871

m. Catherine Pistole  
1828  
b. 1807 d. 1875  
Anson Co.

~~REDACTED~~

~~REDACTED~~

Thomas Mabry

John W.

William

Elizabeth

1825/27-1889  
m. Nancy Joana Valentine  
Buried - Monticello, Fla.

TO PIKE CO. AL  
DAVID TO PIKE CO. AL.

Christopher Columbus

Robert Alexander

Bartholomew

b. 2-13-1833 d. 1-13-1884  
m. Wincy High 12-22-1854  
b. 6-25-1831 d. 8-31-1906

David High (Boney)

Lina J.

Sarah J. (Root)

b. 1-28-1858 d. 1229-1928  
m. Elizabeth Caudle (Miss Betie)  
Dec. 21-1887 d. 6-6-59

11-3-1866-7-191944

7-20-1867-9-11-1909

m. Tom Harrington

m. Mak Ballard

Ouy E.

C.C.

Mary Scott

12-20-1908  
m. I. Helen Ingle (two children)  
m. 2. Roxie Brown

1-24-1903  
m. Noren Baker  
2 children

2-17-1898  
m. Ollis Hyatt  
5 children

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File

Jane  
1st Robert Stokes Rebecca  
2nd Robert Eley m. William West  
3rd John Roberts one of leaders in  
Bacon's Rebellion

Richard 1675-1745  
Valentina 1679-  
Jacob 1681-  
John 1683-  
Martha m. Murfy

Robert 1700-  
John 1702-  
Valentine 1706-

Sampson 1734-  
James 1736-  
William 1738-  
Solomon 1740-  
Sarah  
m. Mica Moore  
m. Rachel Bird

Sampson  
m. Lucresia White  
Dec. 21, 1780  
He died Sept. 11, 1831  
To Anson Co. 1810-1813

Shadrach

SEAN

David

in 1790 lived  
Next door to Priscilla  
Blow widow of Benj. Blow

Richard Jr. 10-27-1781  
Delaney-  
5-14-1782

Elizabeth

Burwell

Cullen

7-22-1784  
11-30-1787  
1744-18-1801

Benjamin R.

James W.

George M.

TO PIKE CO. AL

Ann Mary  
3-15-1838-11-13-1907  
m. I. Calvin Carpenter  
2. Harvey Staton

Irvin McDaniel  
d. 1896 - buried in Ark.  
m. 1st: Saphronie High  
m. 2nd: Elizabeth Caraway Stewart

Lucy  
b. 8-9-1861  
d. 8-5-1919  
m. Joe Teal

Mary E. (Modly)  
6-16-1863-1931  
m. Henry Baker  
no children

Jennie  
1863-1908  
m. Jack Springer

H. Grady  
2-3-1889  
m. Ora Yeaman  
2 children

Walter C.  
11-27-1890  
10-27-1936  
m. Erma Carter  
no children

Eula E.  
11-3-1893-22  
2415-1920  
m. Lester Caudle  
2 children

Hester Claire  
4-3-1896-9-31-1981  
m. Hugh Denton  
1 child

Ouy E.  
12-20-1908  
m. I. Helen Ingle (two children)  
m. 2. Roxie Brown

C.C.  
1-24-1903  
m. Noren Baker  
2 children

Mary Scott  
2-17-1898  
m. Ollis Hyatt  
5 children

This is not complete  
just an idea

did not come

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

SC

**HARRISON**

Richard Harrison, of English descent, r/o Dublin, Ireland.

- |  |                               |                                   |   |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Rev. Thomas b. 1619<br>m. Dorothy Symonds<br>m. Kath. Bradshaw<br>Thomas b. 1661<br>Katherine b. 1663<br>Isaiah b. 1666 | 2. Edward<br>(r/o Boston, MA) | 3. Richard<br>(r/o New Haven, CN) | 4. Benj. d. 1648<br>m. Mary ---<br>Benj. b. 1645<br>Peter (no desc.)<br>(r/o James River, VA) |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|

Benjamin b. 1645, s/o Richard Harrison, mem. of VA House of Burgesses.  
 m. Hannah, prob. d/o Gen. Thomas Harrison

- |   |                                      |  |  |                                |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Sarah b. 1670<br>m. Rev. James Blair | 2. Benj. b. 1673<br>m. Eliz. Burwell | 3. Nathaniel b. 1677<br>m. Mary (Cary) Young | 4. Hannah b. 1678<br>m. Philip Ludwell | 5. Henry b. 1693<br>(no desc.) |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|

Isaiah b. 1666, s/o Rev. Thomas & Kath. (Bradshaw) Harrison; imm. ship "Spotted Calf"; to Oyster Bay, N.Y.; d. 1738 VA.  
 m. 1668 to Eliz., d/o Gideon & Eliz. (Townsend) Wright.  
 m. 1700 to Abigail, prob. d/o Jonathan & Sarah (Brewster) Smith.

- |   |   |  |  |  |   |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|
| 1. Isaiah b. 1689<br>(VA to Craven/SC)                      | 2. John b. 1691<br>m. Phoebe ---        | 3. Gideon b. 1694<br>(d. in Delaware)                            | 4. Mary b. 1696<br>m. Robert Cravens                 | 5. Elizabeth b. 1689<br>m. Margaret Cravens<br>m. Sarah Stephenson | 6. Daniel b. 1701<br>m. Margaret Cravens<br>m. Sarah Stephenson |
| 7. Thomas b. 1704<br>m. Jane-De La Haye<br>m. Sarah Cravens | 8. Jeremiah b. 1707<br>m. Catherine --- | 9. Abigail b. 1710<br>m. Alex. Herring, Jr.<br>(children listed) | 10. Samuel b. 1712<br>m. Mary ---<br>(desc. unknown) | (Note: Most of these settled in what is now Harrisonburg, VA.)     |   |

John b. 1691 & Phebe Harrison

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| 1. Zebulon b. 1718<br>m. Margaret Cravens<br>(wd. Primrose)               | 2. John b. 1721<br>(d.n.m.)                                | 3. Phoebe b. 1728<br>m. Daniel Davison<br>m. Thomas Moore |
| 4. Ann d. 1805<br>m. John Davison<br>m. Joseph Langdon<br>m. David Harnet | 5. Reuben b. 1731<br>m. Lydia Harrison<br>m. Mary McDonald |   |

Daniel b. 1701 & Margaret (Cravens) Harrison

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| 1. Robert b. 1725<br>(d.n.m.)                           | 2. Daniel b. 1727<br>m. Sarah ---  | 3. Jesse b. 1729<br>m. Sarah ---  |
| 4. Mary b. 1733<br>m. Henry Bowyers<br>m. Wm. Kavanaugh | 5. Jane b. 1735<br>m. Capt. Daniel Smith<br>Benj. b. 1782<br>m. Margaret Cravens | 6. Abigail b. 1738<br>m. Jeremiah Ragen<br>Benj. b. 1741<br>m. Mary McClure |

Thomas b. 1704 & Sarah (Cravens) Harrison

- |   |  |                                      |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Abigail<br>m. Leonard Herring          | 2. Jeremiah b. 1740<br>m. Mary --- (to KY) | 3. Davis b. 1743<br>(to KY)          |
| 4. Robert d. 1797<br>(d.n.m.)             | 5. John d. 1806<br>m. Eliz. Herring ?      | 6. Thomas d. 1800<br>m. Sarah Oliver |
| 7. Ezekiel b. 1751<br>m. Sarah Bryan (KY) | 8. Reuben b. 1754<br>m. Mary Mathews       | 9. Sarah b. 1760<br>m. John Warren   |

Jeremiah b. 1707 & Catherine Harrison.

- |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| 1. Lydia b. 1732<br>m. Reuben Harrison | 2. Nehemiah<br>(desc. unknown)         | 3. Josiah (R.S.)                         |
| 4. Jeremiah Jr.<br>(unknown)           | 5. Hester b. 1738<br>m. Robert Cravens | 6. Benjamin d. 1754<br>Killed by Indians |

Ref: The House of Cravens by Ruth H. McConathy (1972)  
 Located in Sutro Library, San Francisco



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

**FAMILY GROUP No.** 4/5 **Husband's Full Name** CHARLES EDWARD HARRISON

|                                 |  |  |                                 |                 |      |                              |                          |                  |                       |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--|
| This Information Obtained From: |  | Husband's Data   | Day                             | Month           | Year | City, Town or Place          | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |  |
| WILLIE N. HARRISON              |  | Birth  | 27                              | Nov             | 1876 | NEWTON Co.                   | MS.                      |                  |                       |  |
| MERLE HARRISON                  |  | Chr'nd   |                                 |                 |      |                              |                          |                  |                       |  |
|                                 |  | Mar.   | ca                              | 1883            |      | WAYNE Co. MS?                |                          |                  |                       |  |
|                                 |  | Death  | 11                              | MAY             | 1942 | MERIDIAN, LAUDERDALE Co.     | MS. (EMSH)               |                  |                       |  |
|                                 |  | Burial   |                                 |                 |      | SHIRLEY PL. CEM. WAYNE Co MS |                          |                  |                       |  |
|                                 |  | Places of Residence  | WAYNE Co MS, MERIDIAN MS (EMSH) |                 |      |                              |                          |                  |                       |  |
|                                 |  | Occupation   | Church Affiliation              |                 |      |                              |                          |                  |                       |  |
|                                 |  | Military Rec.  |                                 |                 |      |                              |                          |                  |                       |  |
|                                 |  | Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) LOUVINIA A. STEVENS m 1908 b 1869 & 1936 |                                 |                 |      |                              |                          |                  |                       |  |
|                                 |  | His Father   |                                 | JAMES DENNIS H. |      | Mother's Maiden Name         |                          | ALICE BROOKS     |                       |  |
|                                 |  | Wife's Full Maiden Name ADA CAROLINE COOLEY  |                                 |                 |      |                              |                          |                  |                       |  |
|                                 |  | Wife's Data  | Day                             | Month           | Year | City, Town or Place          | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife    |  |
|                                 |  | Birth  | 23                              | SEP             | 1892 | WAYNE Co MS                  |                          |                  |                       |  |
|                                 |  | Chr'nd   |                                 |                 |      |                              |                          |                  | SEE C 10/11           |  |
|                                 |  | Death  | 8                               | OCT             | 1907 | WAYNE Co MS                  |                          |                  |                       |  |
|                                 |  | Burial   |                                 |                 |      | SHIRLEY PL. CEM. WAYNE Co MS |                          |                  |                       |  |

|                         |  |  |                    |                |  |                      |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Compiler R. M. JEFFARES |  | Places of Residence  | WAYNE Co MS        |                |  |                      |  |  |  |
| Address 180 ALLAN DR    |  | Occupation if other than Housewife   | Church Affiliation |                |  |                      |  |  |  |
| City, State GULFPORT MS |  | Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. |                    |                |  |                      |  |  |  |
| Date 27 JUL 1982        |  | Her Father   |                    | LAZARUS COOLEY |  | Mother's Maiden Name |  |  |  |

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)                                    | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year       | City, Town or Place             | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |         |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------|
| M   | 1 WILLIAM FRANKLIN<br>Full Name of Spouse* b 1898<br>IVA MAE BROOKS & 1982              | Birth           | 11  | JUL   | 1896       | WAYNE Co, MS                    |                          | 6194             | COLIN FRANKLIN         |         |
|     |   | Mar.            |     |       | ca 1911    |                                 |                          | CT 4A            | 6192                   | IVA MAE |
|     |   | Death           | 15  | DEC   | 1941       | JACKSON VET. HOSP MS            |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Burial          |     |       |            | SHIRLEY PLACE CEM. WAYNE Co MS  |                          |                  |                        |         |
| M   | 2 CHARLES MACK<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>WILLIE JANE MOTINGO                           | Birth           | 19  | FEB   | 1900       | WAYNE Co, MS.                   |                          | DOB 2/11/98      | MERLE/JEFFARES         |         |
|     |   | Mar.            | 17  | MAR   | 1920       | WAYNE Co MS. (CLARA)            |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Death           | 6   | JAN   | 1989       | HATTIEBURG, MS FOREST HILL Hosp |                          | CT 2/3           |                        |         |
|     |   | Burial          |     |       |            | MAGNOLIA CEM, MERIDIAN MS       |                          |                  |                        |         |
| F   | 3 SUSAN ALICE<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>(1) WILLIAM WARREN BRIDGES<br>(2) WAYNE HOWELL | Birth           | 24  | MAY   | 1901       | WAYNE Co MS                     |                          |                  | BILLIE W.              |         |
|     |   | Mar.            |     |       | ca 1920    |                                 |                          | CT 4C            |                        |         |
|     |   | Death           | MAY | 1980? | JACKSON MS |                                 |                          |                  | CHARLES DAVID          |         |
|     |   | Burial          |     |       |            | JACKSON MS                      |                          |                  | ALICE JOYCE            |         |
|     | 4   | Birth           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Mar.            |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Death           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Burial          |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     | 5   | Birth           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Mar.            |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Death           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Burial          |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     | 6   | Birth           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Mar.            |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Death           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Burial          |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     | 7   | Birth           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Mar.            |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Death           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Burial          |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     | 8   | Birth           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Mar.            |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Death           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Burial          |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     | 9   | Birth           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Mar.            |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Death           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Burial          |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     | 10  | Birth           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Mar.            |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Death           |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |
|     |   | Burial          |     |       |            |                                 |                          |                  |                        |         |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

**FAMILY GROUP NO. 16/17 Husband's Full Name JOHN HARRISON**

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data             | Day    | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1850 CLARKE Co AL          | Birth  |       | 1810 |                     |                          | S.C.             |                       |
| 1860 " "                   | Chr'nd |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar. ALA GEN. REGISTER 6/P | Mar.   | 8 OCT | 1832 | CLARKE Co, ALA      |                          |                  |                       |
| CLARKE Co ALA              | Death  |       |      | (AFTER 1860)        |                          |                  |                       |
| RECORDS 1814-1885          | Burial |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence GROVE HILL, CLARKE Co ALA;

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name NARCISSE LOFTIN**

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       | 1819 | CLARKE Co           |                          | ALA              |                    |
| Chr'nd      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       |     |       |      | (AFTER 1860)        |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Compiler R. JEFFARES

Places of Residence CLARKE Co ALA.

Address 180 ALLAN DR

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State GULFPORT

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Family Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day    | Month | Year    | City, Town or Place     | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|--------|-------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| M   | 1 JOHN DENNIS                                       | Birth           | 11 DEC |       | 1845    |                         | CLARKE Co, ALA           |                  | SEE CT 8/9             |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |        |       | ca 1864 | NEWTON Co MS            |                          |                  |                        |
|     | MILLIE ALICE BROOKS                                 | Death           | 26 FEB |       | 1918    |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 2 SIDNEY  | Birth           |        |       | 1837    | ALA                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 10 MAY |       | 1835    | CLARKE Co ALA           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | GILLEY S. HEARON                                    | Death           |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 3 ENOCH (ENNIE)?                                    | Birth           |        |       | 1839    | ALA                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 26 AUG |       | 1856    | CLARKE Co ALA           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | MARTHA E. NOTT                                      | Death           |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
| F   | 4 LAURA (2)   | Birth           |        |       | ?       |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | WEDGEWORTH  | Death           |        |       |         | Lived 2050 JASPER Co MS |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 5 WILLIAM   | Birth           |        |       | 1841    | ALA                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Death           |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
| F   | 6 MARTHA  | Birth           |        |       | 1842    | CLARKE Co, ALA.         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 16 NOV |       | 1852    | CLARKE Co, ALA          |                          |                  |                        |
|     | JOHN WHITE  | Death           |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 7 NATHANIEL   | Birth           |        |       | 1847    | ALA                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse* 1850 & 1933                    | Mar.            |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | ADA REE MCLEOD                                      | Death           |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 8 BARTLETT  | Birth           |        |       | 1850    | CLARKE Co ALA           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Death           |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 9 ELIAS   | Birth           |        |       | 1851    | CLARKE Co ALA           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Death           |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
| F   | 10 SARAH C.   | Birth           |        |       | 1856    | CLARKE Co ALA           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Death           |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |        |       |         |                         |                          |                  |                        |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

F 11 MARY R 1859 CLARKE Co AL

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

Chart # 1.

No. 1 on this chart is the same  
as No. \_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_.

1.  
Evelyn M. Harrison  
12/18/1926  
Evergreen, Ala.  
m 3/14/59  
d  
m  
  
Don W. Gassler

2.  
Ausbun C. Harrison  
b 7/20/1900  
Elba, Ala.  
m 2/4/1921  
d 12/27/75  
w Mobile, Ala.

3.  
Amy F. Lawrence  
b 9/16/1895  
Jamestown, Va.  
d  
w

4.  
William E. Harrison

b June 1867  
w Ala.  
m  
d  
w Elba, Ala.

Ruth Braswell  
b April 1876  
w Ala.  
d  
w Elba, Ala.

6.  
Harley E. Lawrence

b 1/2/1869  
w Coolville, Ohio  
m 9/12/1892  
d 12/17/1928  
w Evergreen, Ala.

7.  
Caroline, Carrie, Halbirt

b 10/15/1868  
w Guysville, Ohio  
d 5/7/1932  
w Evergreen, Ala.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Chart # 2. (Harrison)

No. 1 on this chart is the same  
as No. 5 on chart No. 1.

1. Ruth Braswell  
b April 1876  
w Elba, Ala.  
m  
d  
w Elba, Ala.

2. Wm. W. Braswell  
b Aug. 10, 1843  
w Georgia  
m  
d 9/13/1883  
w

William Harrison

3. Gertrude Reynolds  
b 1/7/1850  
w Macon, Georgia  
d 1/16/1936  
w Elba, Ala.

4. David M. Braswell

b 7/25/1820

w

m 15 Sep 1842

d 12/22/1882

5. Penny Willisford

b 8/13/1818

w

d 5/26/1896

w

6. Judge Reynolds

*Charles Peyton*

b

w

m

d

w

7. Unknown

*Georgiana Sweeney*

b

w

d

w

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- Chart # 2.

No. 1 on this chart is the same  
as No. 3 on chart No. 1.

2.

Harley e. Lawrence

b 1/2/1869  
w Coolville, Ohio  
m 9/12/1892  
d 12/17/1928  
w Evergreen, Ala.

1.

Amy Lawrence

b 9/16/1895  
w Jamestown, Va.  
m 2/4/1921  
d  
w

Ausbun C. Harrison

3.

Caroline Halbert

b 10/15/1868  
w Guysville, Ohio  
d 5/7/1932  
w Evergreen, Ala.  
a/k/a Carrie

4.

Nathan Lawrence

b 1/6/1844  
w  
m  
d 7/7/1932  
w Evergreen, Ala.

5.

Martha Griffin

b 6/7/1844  
w  
d 2/1/1922  
w Evergreen, Ala.

6.

George Bean Halbert

b 3/31/1835  
w Athens, Ohio  
m  
d 10/11/1888  
w Athens, Ohio  
a/k/a Halbirt

7.

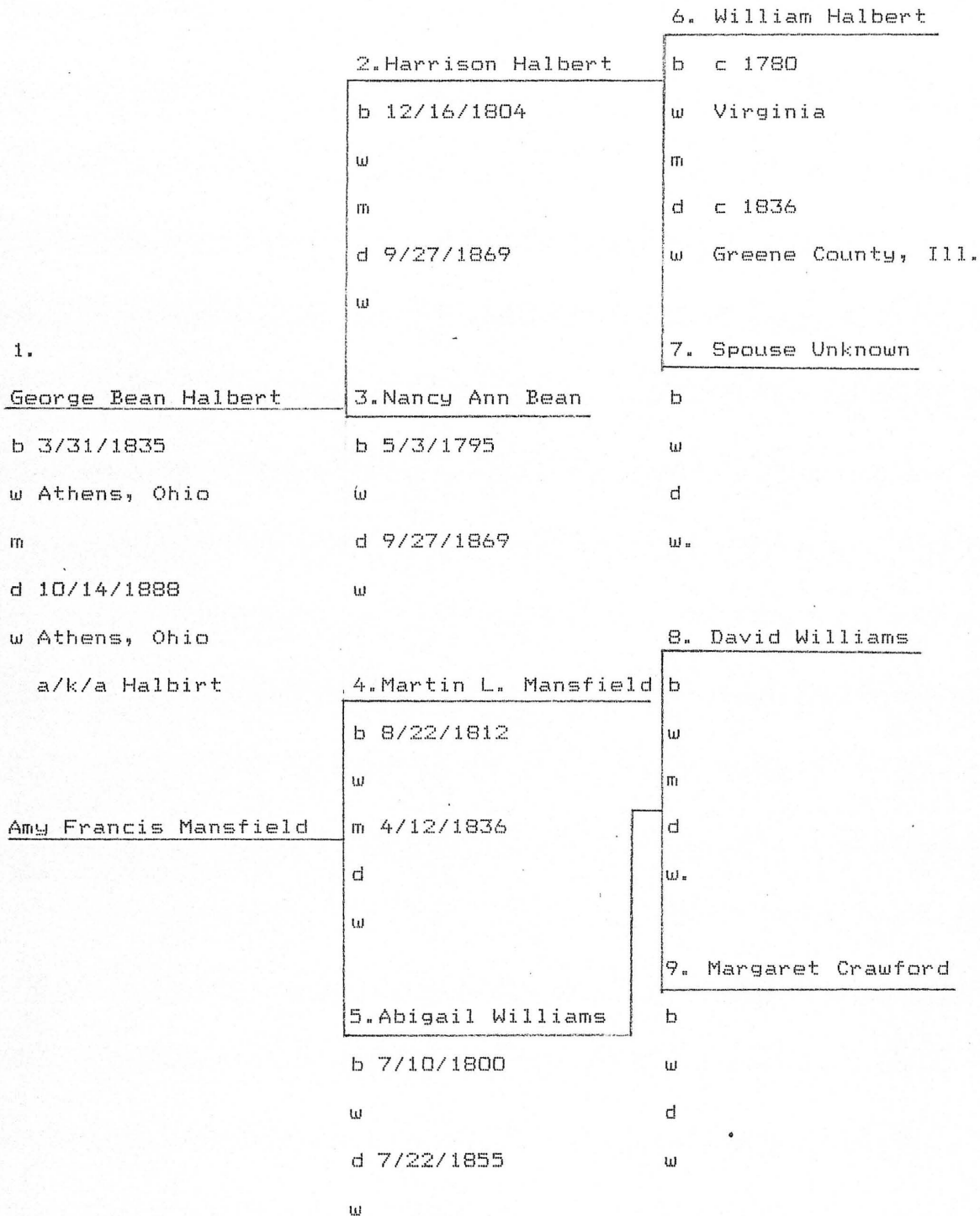
Amy Francis Mansfield

b 1842  
w  
d 1919  
w Athens, Ohio

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Chart # 3

No. 1 on this chart is the same  
as No. 6 on chart No. 1.





Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Chart # 4

No. 1 on this chart is the same  
as No. 6 on chart No. 3.

|                  |                 |                   |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                  |                 |                   | 4. Wm Halbert   |
|                  |                 |                   | b 1709          |
|                  |                 | 3. Wm. Halbert    | w Essex Co. Va. |
|                  | 2. Wm. Halbert  | b                 | m               |
|                  |                 | w                 | d               |
|                  |                 | m                 | w               |
| 1. Wm. Halbert   | w               | d c 1760          |                 |
| b c 1780         | m               | w Essex Co. Va.   | Mary Wood       |
| m                | d 1819          |                   | b               |
| d c 1836         | w Essex Co. Va. | Mary              | w               |
| w Greene Co.     | Land Bounty     | b                 | d               |
| Ill.             | BLWT 607-100    | w                 | w               |
| Lived in Athens  | With Gen."Lt.   | d                 |                 |
| Co. Oh., to Ill. | Horse"Harry     | w                 |                 |
| c 1829.          | Lee for 7 yrs.  | Left will         |                 |
|                  | during Rev.     | naming his heirs. |                 |
| Spouse Unkn.     | Spouse Unkn.    |                   |                 |

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

Chart # 1. (Harrison)

|  |  |                                     |                  |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|------------------|
|  |  | <u>7. William Harrison</u>          |                  |
|  |  | b                                   |                  |
|  |  | w                                   | Oglethorpe, Ga.  |
|  |  | m                                   |                  |
|  |  | d                                   |                  |
|  |  | w                                   | Andalusia, Ala.  |
|  |  | <u>8. Mary Mc Kinney</u>            |                  |
|  |  | b                                   |                  |
|  |  | w                                   | Greenville, Ala. |
|  |  | d                                   |                  |
|  |  | w                                   | Tuscaloosa, Ala. |
|  |  | <u>5. Harley Lawrence</u>           |                  |
|  |  | b                                   | 1/2/1869         |
|  |  |                                     | Coolville, Ohio  |
|  |  | m                                   | 9/12/1892        |
|  |  | d                                   | 12/17/1928       |
|  |  | w                                   | Evergreen, Ala.  |
|  |  | <u>6. Caroline (Carrie) Halbirt</u> |                  |
|  |  | b                                   | 10/15/1868       |
|  |  |                                     | Guysville, Ohio  |
|  |  | d                                   | 5/7/1932         |
|  |  | w                                   | Evergreen, Ala.  |
|  |  | <u>3. Wm. E. Harrison</u>           |                  |
|  |  | b                                   | June 1867        |
|  |  |                                     | Andalusia, Ala.  |
|  |  | m                                   | 1885             |
|  |  | d                                   | 1949             |
|  |  | w                                   | Elba, Ala.       |
|  |  | <u>4. Ruth Braswell</u>             |                  |
|  |  | b                                   | April 1876       |
|  |  |                                     | Elba, Ala.       |
|  |  | d                                   | 1/6/1969         |
|  |  | w                                   | Elba, Ala.       |
|  |  | <u>1. Ausbun C. Harrison</u>        |                  |
|  |  | b                                   | 7/20/1900        |
|  |  |                                     | Elba, Ala.       |
|  |  | m                                   | 2/4/1921         |
|  |  | d                                   | 12/27/1975       |
|  |  | w                                   | Mobile, Ala.     |
|  |  | <u>2. Amy F. Lawrence</u>           |                  |
|  |  | b                                   | 9/16/1896        |
|  |  |                                     | Jamestown, Va.   |
|  |  | d                                   |                  |
|  |  | w                                   |                  |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

w

2/15/88

Chart # 1A (Harrison)

1.

William Harrison

b 1841

w Alabama.

m

d

w

3. Henry Harrison

b 1815

w South Carolina

m

d

w

4. Lucinda *Balcom*

b 1816

w South Carolina

d

w

2.

Mary Mc Kinney

b 1841

w Alabama

d

w

5. Joseph Mc Kinney

b 1806

w Georgia

m *Bibbs Co, Ga. Mason Twp.*

d

w

6. Malinda *Baker*

b 1810

w Georgia

d

w

2/15/88



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Chart # 1 (Griffin)

No. 1 on this chart is the same  
as No. 4 on chart No. 1A (Lawrence)

*Elijah Griffin*  
*Eunice*

4. Martin Griffin

b 1790

w ~~Virginia~~ *Del.*

2. Francis Griffin

b 1823

w Virginia

d

w

5. *Anna Tull*  
~~Elizabeth~~ ?

b 1781

w ~~Virginia~~ *Del.*

1. Martha Griffin

b 6/7/1844

w Guysville, Ohio

m

d 2/1/1922

w Evergreen, Ala.

3. Catherine *Heak*

b 1819

w Virginia

m

d

w

2/15/88

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Chart # 1A. (Lawrence)

No. 1 on this chart is the same  
as No. 5 on chart No. 1.

1. Harley Lawrence

b 1/2/1869  
w Coolville, Ohio  
m 9/12/1892  
d 12/17/1928  
w Evergreen, Ala.

3. Nathan Lawrence

b 1/6/1844  
w Coolville, Ohio  
m  
d 7/1/1923  
w Evergreen, Ala.

4. Martha Griffin

b 6/7/1844  
w Guysville, Ohio  
m  
d 2/1/1922  
w Evergreen, Ala.

5. George Bean Halbirt

b 3/3/1835  
w Guysville, Ohio  
m 1866  
d 11/11/1888  
w Guysville, Ohio

2. Caroline Halbirt

(Carrie)

b 10/15/1868  
w Guysville, Ohio  
d 5/7/1932  
w Evergreen, Ala.

6. Amy Frances Mansfield

b 1842  
w Guysville, Ohio  
d 1919  
w Guysville, Ohio

7. Edward Lawrence

b 1810  
w New Hampshire  
m  
d  
w Athens Co, Oh.

8. Hannah Maria ? SWETT

b 1813  
w New Hampshire  
d  
w Athens Co, Oh.

2/15/68

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File

*Harrison*

Sandra Jean Marshall Williams

( Paternal Side)

Father George William Marshall Nov. 12, 1905

Brothers & Sisters:

Faye Mildred Marshall Chapman Sept. 7, 1896

Grandfather Joseph Henson Marshall March 21, 1856 Oct. 26, 1943

Brothers & Sisters:

Rufus

Lewis

Jasper

Columbus

John

Grandmother Elsie Halbert Oct., 12, 1871 June 5, 1955

Brothers & Sisters:

Elzina (half sister)

Carrie " "

William " brother)

Grove

Great grandfather William Marshall

Great grandmother Sarah Simmons June 26, 1828 April 14, 1913

Great grandfather George Bean Halbert 1842 1919

Brothers & Sisters:

Samuel Sylvester

Sara

Emily

Great grandmother Amy Mansfield Halbert

Brothers & Sisters:

Margaret

Olive

Caroline

Hiram

Martin Lewis

Great great grandfather Henson Marshall



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

*Harrison* DO NOT CIRCULATE

Great great grandmother Massie ? Marshall

*Genealogy File*

Great great grandfather Harrison Halbert Dec. 16, 1804 Sept. 27, 1886

Great great grandmother Nancy Ann Bean <sup>Halbert</sup> May 3, 1795 Nov. 10, 1885

Great great grandfather Martin Mansfield Aug. 22, 1812

Great great grandmother Abigail Williams Mansfield

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

*Harrison*

*Genealogy File* DO NOT CIRCULATE  
DEMPSEY BRASWELL

Dempsey Braswell, son of William Braswell and wife Martha  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Nash County, North Carolina, apparently lived in  
Northampton County, North Carolina. (If not the son of William and  
Martha Braswell, perhaps he was a close relation.)

On January 22, 1824, Dempsey (x) and Mary (x) Braswell of Northampton  
County sold Thomas Pretlow of Southampton County, Virginia, for \$202.50 a  
tract of 81 acres adjoining Owin Ricks, said Pretlow, Elizabeth Williams,  
the mill pond, and a small branch; witnessed by Benjamin Griffin, Benjamin  
Devaney, and Matthew Calvert.<sup>1</sup>

1. Southampton County, Deed Book 19, p. 211

*History of*

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File

Harrison  
Margaret Williams (a widow) came to Willow Creek from Purvis 1811  
with 5 children, William, Mary Ann, Abigail Abraham & David  
Margaret carried out plans made prior to her husband's death  
and before David was born. David was 11 yr. old when they migrated.  
David is the Lewis Williams branch -

Abraham is my grandmother and father branch.

Abigail is the mother of - Margaret - <sup>Cyrus -</sup> <sup>Dora -</sup> <sup>mailed</sup> <sup>live -</sup> <sup>Geo. B. Halbert -</sup> <sup>Caroline -</sup> <sup>Hiram -</sup> <sup>Martin Lewis -</sup>  
Martin Mansfield. B. Aug 22, 1812. d. <sup>Geo. B. Halbert -</sup> <sup>Caroline -</sup> <sup>Hiram -</sup> <sup>Martin Lewis -</sup>

This I came across, had forgotten I had it. If there is anything further  
that will help and I have it - just whistle.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

*Harrison*

*Genealogy File*

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Taken from markers (10/86)

George Halbert March 31, 1835 - Oct. 11,

1888

William Halbert Feb. 10, 1865--July 25, 1869  
( A son)

George Married Amy Mansfield. 1842-1919

Grove Halbert 1883- 1958

Son George George Halbert 1915

Elsie Halbert Marshall 1871-1955

Elsie married Joseph Henson Marshall

Faye Marshall Chapman Sept. 7, 1896

George W. Marshall Nov. 12, 1905

---

Dr. M. L. Mansfield died October 30, 1921

Hiram Mansfield Died Dec. 27, 1920

Olive F. Halbert Feb 2, 1843-Dec. 17, 1919

( These three items taken from notes left  
ny Elsie Halbert Marshall.)

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Department**  
**Harrison Family**

**FAMILY GROUP NO. 8/9** Husband's Full Name **JOHN DENNIS HARRISON**

This Information Obtained From: \_\_\_\_\_

|                    |  |  |   |                   |
|--------------------|--|--|---|-------------------|
| 1. WILLIE HARRISON | Birth  | 11 DEC 1842                              | SILAS, CLARKE Co, AL                          | ORDAINED          |
| 2. CM HARRISON     | Chr'nd   |  |   | BAP, MINISTER     |
| 3. U.S. CENSUS     | Mar.   | 1864                                     | NEWTON Co, MS                                 |                   |
| 1860 CLARKE Co, MS | Death  | 26 FEB 1918                              | STRENGTHFORD, WAYNE Co, MS                    |                   |
| 1870 NEWTON Co, MS | Burial   |  | SHIRLEY PL. CEM, WAYNE Co, MS - Sec 4 T 7 R 8 |                   |
| 1880 NEWTON Co, MS | Places of Residence  | CLARKE Co, AL; NEWTON Co MS; WAYNE Co MS |   |                   |
| 1900 WAYNE Co MS   | Occupation   | FARMER                                   | Church Affiliation                            | BAPTIST           |
|                    | Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.<br>Make separate sheet for each mar. |  | Military Rec.                                 | 1ST TENN REGT CSA |
| 1910 WAYNE Co MS   |  |  |   | PRISONER IN MO.   |
|                    | His Father   | JOHN HARRISON                            | Mother's Maiden Name                          | NARCISSE LOFTIN ? |

**Wife's Full Maiden Name MILLIE ALICE BROOKS**

| Wife's Data  | Day   | Month    | Year | City, Town or Place  | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|--|---|----------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth  | 17  | SEP 1847 |      | SUMPTER Co,          | AL                       | MS?              |                    |
| Chr'nd   |   |          |      |                      |                          |                  |                    |
| Death  | 28  | JUL 1918 |      | STRENGTHFORD,        | WAYNE Co,                | MS               |                    |
| Burial   |   |          |      | SHIRLEY PL. CEM,     | WAYNE Co MS,             |                  | Sec 4 T 7 R 8      |
| Places of Residence  | SUMPTER Co, AL; NEWTON Co MS; WAYNE Co, MS. |          |      |                      |                          |                  |                    |
| Occupation if other than housewife   | Church Affiliation                          |          |      |                      |                          |                  |                    |
| Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | (1) — REED/REEVES KILLED IN CIVIL WAR 1860  |          |      |                      |                          |                  |                    |
| Her Father   | JOHN NATHANIEL BROOKS                       |          |      | Mother's Maiden Name | MILLICENT MOORE          |                  |                    |

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day  | Month    | Year | City, Town or Place            | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|------|----------|------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| M   | 1. JOHN C.  | Birth           | 11   | APR 1865 |      | DUFFEE NEWTON Co, MS           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 1885 |          |      | COFFEEVILLE, CLARKE Co AL      |                          |                  | CT 8 A                 |
|     | ANNIE HARRISON                                      | Death           |      |          |      | ? NEWTON Co.                   |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          | 19   | FEB 1935 |      | SHIRLEY PL. CEM, WAYNE Co MS   |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 2. WILLIAM ALLEN                                    | Birth           | 8    | JAN 1868 |      | DUFFEE, NEWTON Co MS           |                          |                  | CT 8 B                 |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 1888 |          |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     | MELVINA STRICKLAND                                  | Death           | 17   | MAR 1934 |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |      |          |      | SHIRLEY PL. CEM, WAYNE Co MS   |                          |                  |                        |
| F   | 3. MARY JANE  | Birth           | 18   | JUL 1869 |      | DUFFEE, NEWTON Co MS           |                          |                  | CT 8 C                 |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 24   | DEC 1885 |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     | JOHN SIDNEY EASTERUNG                               | Death           | 4    | MAR 1935 |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |      |          |      | BROWN CEM, PERRY Co MS         |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 4. JAMES MADISON                                    | Birth           | 1    | APR 1872 |      | DUFFEE, NEWTON Co MS           |                          |                  | CT 8 D                 |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 1892 |          |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     | JULIA STRICKLAND                                    | Death           | 2    | SEP 1947 | 1942 |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |      |          |      | SHIRLEY PL. WAYNE Co, MS       |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 5. LEWIS ELBERT                                     | Birth           | 1    | MAY 1873 |      | DUFFEE, NEWTON, MS             |                          |                  | CT 8 E                 |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 1894 |          |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     | VIRGINIA BUCKALEW                                   | Death           | 11   | OCT 1942 |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |      |          |      | SHIRLEY PL. CEM, WAYNE Co MS   |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 6. HARDY EUGENE                                     | Birth           | 8    | JAN 1875 |      | DUFFEE, NEWTON Co MS           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |      |          |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Death           | 11   | MAY 1884 |      | ALA (AGE 9)                    |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |      |          |      | ALA                            |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 7. CHARLES EDWARD                                   | Birth           | 27   | NOV 1876 |      | DUFFEE, NEWTON Co, MS          |                          |                  | CT 4/5                 |
|     | Full Name of Spouse* (2) LOUVINA STEVEN             | Mar.            | 1883 |          |      | ? WAYNE Co, MS                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | ADA CAROLINE COOLEY                                 | Death           | 11   | MAY 1942 |      | WAYNE Co MS                    |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |      |          |      | SHIRLEY PLACE CEM, WAYNE Co MS |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 8. THOMAS O.  | Birth           | 21   | NOV 1878 |      | DUFFEE NEWTON Co, MS           |                          |                  | CT 8 H                 |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |      |          |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     | EASTER COOLEY                                       | Death           | 10   | SEP 1910 |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |      |          |      | SHIRLEY PL. CEM, WAYNE Co.     |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 9. MATTHEW MARTIN                                   | Birth           | 16   | AUG 1880 |      | WAYNE Co, MS                   |                          |                  | CT 8 I                 |
|     | Full Name of Spouse* 1877 &                         | Mar.            | 1889 |          |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     | ADALINE COOLEY                                      | Death           | 24   | APR 1950 |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |      |          |      | SHIRLEY PL. CEM, WAYNE Co MS   |                          |                  |                        |
| F   | 10. MARTHA (GRANNY FIDDLER)                         | Birth           | 17   | JUN 1882 |      | WAYNE Co, MS                   |                          |                  | NONE                   |
|     | Full Name of Spouse* 4/4/21/70 & 10/6/52            | Mar.            |      |          |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     | WILLIAM SUMRALL                                     | Death           | 8    | JAN 1953 |      |                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |      |          |      | SHIRLEY PL. CEM, WAYNE Co, MS  |                          |                  |                        |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

**FAMILY GROUP NO. 8/96** Husband's Full Name **JOHN DENNIS HARRISON (CONT.)**

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Chr'nd         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Death          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

|  |  |                    |                      |
|--|--|--------------------|----------------------|
|  | Places of Residence  |                    |                      |
|  | Occupation   | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.        |
|  | Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.<br>Make separate sheet for each mar. |                    |                      |
|  | His Father   |                    | Mother's Maiden Name |

| Wife's Full Maiden Name |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
|-------------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Wife's Date             | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth                   |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Chr'nd                  |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death                   |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial                  |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

|             |               |   |                      |
|-------------|---------------|---|----------------------|
| Compiler    | R.M. JEFFARES | Places of Residence   |                      |
| Address     | 180 ALLAN DR  | Occupation if other than housewife  | Church Affiliation   |
| City, State | GULFPORT MS   | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.<br>Make separate sheet for each mar. |                      |
| Date        | 3 MAR 1986    | Her Father  | Mother's Maiden Name |

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc., P.O. Box 186, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day   | Month | Year | City, Town or Place             | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|-------|-------|------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| M   | 1 JOSHUA  | Birth           | 25    | JAN   | 1886 | WAYNE CO, MS                    |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  | CT 8 K                 |
|     | LUCY PRINCE   | Death           |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |       |       |      | HOLLANDALE, WASHINGTON CO, MS   |                          |                  |                        |
| F   | 2 ELEANOR   | Birth           | 9     | JAN   | 1888 | WAYNE CO MS                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  | CT 8 L                 |
|     | JACKSON COOLEY                                      | Death           | JAN   | 1976  |      | SHAW, BOLIVAR CO, MS            |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |       |       |      | SHAW, BOLIVAR CO, MS            |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 3 GEORGE WASHINGTON                                 | Birth           | OCT   | 1890  |      | WAYNE CO, MS                    |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  | CT 8 M                 |
|     | LETHA COOLEY  | Death           |       |       |      | ELLISVILLE, JONES CO, MS        |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 4 JOSEPH  | Birth           | 22    | SEP   | 1884 |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Death           | 7 DEC | 1895  |      | (AGE 9) WAYNE CO MS             |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |       |       |      | SHIRLEY PLACE CEM WAYNE CO, MS  |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 5 FRANKLIN  | Birth           | 17    | APR   | 1893 |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Death           | 8 JAN | 1894  |      | (INFANT) WAYNE CO MS            |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |       |       |      | SHIRLEY PLACE CEM, WAYNE CO, MS |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 6   | Birth           |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Death           |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 7   | Birth           |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Death           |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 8   | Birth           |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Death           |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 9   | Birth           |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Death           |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 10  | Birth           |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Death           |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |   | Burial          |       |       |      |                                 |                          |                  |                        |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

2. I HAVE NO RECORD  
OF JOHN D. HARRISON  
MARRIED TO ELIZABETH  
- IN 1860 JOHN D.  
(16) WAS LIVING WITH  
HIS PARENTS JOHN  
& NARCISSA IN  
CLARKE CO ALA  
~~NEWTON CO MS~~  
I BELIEVE HE WAS  
BORN IN 1844-45  
TOMBSTONE SAYS  
12/11/1842.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Dear George and Reba---it took me awhile to get this to you, but here it is!!!!  
hope it is a help Sincerely Phyllis Ackley

*Harrison*  
*George*

*Genealogy File*

DO NOT CIRCULATE

1. William Halbert Essex Co. Va. 1709  
m. Mary Wood.

(14) Joel - d. 1762 Caroline Co. Va.  
brother of Wm. - m. Francis Jones

2. William Halbert d. 1760/61 Essex Co. Va.  
m. Mary--left a Will naming his children.

James Halbert, Hannah, Frances, Patty,  
Ann, Eliz. William  
m. Sarah Shaddock

3. William Halbert d. 1819 Essex Co. Va.  
Served under Gen. "Light Horse" Harry  
Lee for seven years during the Revo-  
lution. Land Bounty BLWT 607-100

4. William Halbert settled his father's  
estate after 1819. b. in Va., lived  
Athens Co. Ohio, went to Greene Co. Ill.  
ca 1829, died after 1836.

5. Harrison Halbert, Wm. Halbert Jr., m. Nancy----  
m. Nancy Ann John Halbert m. Sarah----  
Bean Albert F. Halbert  
George W. Halbert,  
Mary, Jane, Sarah, Ruth.  
Athens Co. Ohio. All except Harrison lived Green Co. Ill.

John Halbert, James Halbert, Thomas Halbert, Anthony Halbert  
m. Martha m. Nancy m. Susan Lee  
Ross Reynolds

to St. Clair to Sanga- Essex Co.  
Co. Ill. mon Co. Ill. Va.

-Lewis Halbert, William Halbert,  
m. Rosey Ingram  
Mary Halbert.  
m. ---Goldman  
Essex Co. Va.

*6th generation*

- 1 George Bean Halbert b Mar 3 1835 d Nov 11 1888
- 2 Samuel Sylvester Halbert b Jan 21 1830 d Apr
- 3 Emma Halbert b Jan or June 23 1837 d Oct 14 1913 unmarried
- 4 Sarah Halbert b Aug 28 1832 d 1913 (married William Mansfield)

George B Halbert married (1) Marthel Creighton

- 1 Elzina Halbert married Frank Hill
- 2 Wm-died in infancy

1 Carl--

2 Clint-Gladys Wayatt

3 Alfred--Carrie Crawford

Frances m Ellis South children Joe and Janet  
Wilford m Bessie Justin-children  
Leota m Harvey South no children

George B. Halbert married (2) Amy Mansfield  
b 1842 d 1919

Elsie married Joseph Marshall

Grove " May Love

Carrie " HARLEY E. Lawrence

Faye m Pallie Chapman

George William m Reba Robinson

Leslie

Joe

Janite

Bob

Sandra Marshall

Clark Emerson William

Debbie 2, 22, 19

Kristen 5, 16, 19

1 Nellie Halbert Bartlett---3 sons

2 Edna Graham ---1 son 1 dau

3 George Halbert ---3 dau

4 Esther m Frost

*George & I are 2nd cousins  
once removed*

*Maundra  
& I are 3rd Cousins  
our children are 4th*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

*Harrison*

*Genealogy File*

DO NOT CIRCULATE

David Williams-Abigail W. Mansfield--Carolyn Mansfield Crawford-John-Doris

*1st generation*  
*John*  
David Williams

married Margaret *Mansfield*

5 children

1. William

2. Mary Anne

3. Abigail born July 10, 1800 died July 22 1855

4. Abraham

5. David

*2nd gen*  
(# 2 Abigail Williams b 7/10/1800 d 7/22/1855

married Apr 12 1836

Martin Mansfield b Aug 22 1812 (brother of Peter, sons of Samuel Mansfield  
Thomas a bro of Samuel)

had 6 children

#1 Margaret married Harrison Bean

#2 Olive married Jerry Murphy

(#3 Amy b 1842 d 1919 married George Halbirt)

(#4 Carolyn married George Crawford)

#5 Hiram married Genevera Creamer had Otis, Anna Luella

#6 Martin Lewis married Cornelia Butts

*3rd gen*  
#4 above Carolyn Mansfield

married

George Crawford

had 2 sons (one died total 3 sons)

#1. John Harry

#2 Theodore

*4th*  
#1 above John Harry Crawford

married

Elfa Berta Halbirt

#2 above Theodore

married

Marvella Jacoby

*5th*  
#1 Doris June Crawford

married

Norman Eugene Ross

#1. Jean

#2. Jessie

#3. George

*6th*  
#1. David Eugene

#2 Carol Lynn

#3 Craig Crawford

Doris

So unless I have lost a generation, it goes like this; You and I had the same grandparents, David Williams and wife Margaret. Abigail and Abraham were brother and sister, their children Carolyn Mansfield and Caroline Jane Williams were first cousins, their children Elza Victor Hill and John and Theodore Crawford were second cousins, and my mother Nelle Hill Halbirt and you Doris are third cousins, and I am fourth cousins with your children. Your father John was second cousin once removed to my mother Nelle Hill. And you and I are first cousins also on the Halbirt side and our children are second cousins.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

*Harrison*

*Genealogy File*

*DO NOT CIRCULATE*

David Williams- Abraham Williams, Caroline W Hill - Elza - Nell

*X 1st* David Williams died before son David's birth *gr gr grandfather*  
married carrying out plans made before his death  
Margaret- came to Willow Creek with her children in a covered wagon from Pennsylv and  
5 children *mumford from Crawford Co, Pa.*

- # 1. William
- # 2. Mary Anne
- (# 3. Abigail )
- (# 4. Abraham ) born 1802 , Sept 6. died Sept 10, 1851 in a logging accident Bur South Cana
- # 5. David born oct 17, 1803 has a separate genealogy

*3rd* # 4 Abraham *gr gr uncle*  
married Apr 4, 1826  
Jane Simmons

- # 1. Mary Anne b Feb 9 1827 migrated west
- # 2. John b May 30 1829
- # 3. Isaih b Jan 28 1830 married Sabiths Bean Feb 27 1851 liv Canaanville above Joyces
- # 4 Sylvester b June 24 1831 d July 25 1851 bur S Canaan
- # 5 Caroline Jane b May 21 1833 d Apr 9 1918
- # 6 Eliza Eliner b Nov 18, 1834
- # 7 William P b Apr 25, 1836 d Apr 30 1860 bur S Canaan
- # 8 Abraham b Feb 8 1838

*3rd* # 5 above Caroline Jane Williams *died 1918 first cousin to Amy & Carolyn Williams Crawford*  
married Aug 20 1853  
William Thomas Hill  
10 children born, 5 survived

- 1. Charles Clarence July 24, 1857
- 2. Belzora Delpine Sept 3 1859
- 3. Elza Victor Dec 19 1866
- 4. Mary Frances Apr 5 1873 d Apr 2 1964 bur Monroe Iowa
- 5. Carrie Blanche Apr 7 1874 died Nov 27 1979 age 95
- Romina Emeline, Martin McClellan, John Deleal, Franklin L and Lucy Jane died

*3rd* # 3 above Elza Victor Hill *2nd cousin to Elsie Halbert Marshall*  
married  
Ferner Dinsmoor

*5th* 1. Nelle Nita b July 1898 *3rd cousin to George W m*  
married  
Leslie Elsworth Halbirt b Aug 1896

*6th* # Jack  
2 Phyllis Jean  
married  
Autmer Ackley Jr

Merrie Lee  
Michael Lynn  
Kathryn Marie

*3rd cousin once removed George*  
*(Double cousins)*  
*Williams side &*  
*Halbirt side*

Dear George and Reba-----I guess I got so caught up in noodle making and the heat-waves,  
I just thought I sent this out. Anyway here it is, and doesn't it get complicated!!!!  
It took me quite some time to get it straight in my mind.

*Phyllis*

Sorry to hear about your little dog and your bad week, try to think of the good times.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Page (2)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Name William Harrison.. is said by the family genealogical  
b account his wife was Elizabeth  
m

d Will) Aug 10-1796. Jones Co. N.C. wife named Elizabeth  
ather

father Joseph Harrison  
m Elizabeth Simmons

by Hathaway's indt and Jones Co. N.C. records  
Spouse

Name Elizabeth Simmons

b

m

d

ather

father

m

Chil. Joseph

2- Benjamin

3- Ann

4- Elizabeth) md. John Hill Bryan

5- Susannah) md. William Bryan

6- Mary) md. a Spright

7- Rebecca) md. William Isler

8- Penelope

9- Simmons. b. Jones Co. N.C. 1777. md. Holland Spright b. 1781

10- Ann Charity

wit: Simon Spright - John Becton - John Spright

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

1901 COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

name Seminole Harrison  
b 1777 in Jones Co. N.C.  
m  
d 1855 Sumpter Co. Ala  
other

father William Harrison  
m Hannah or Elizabeth  
by Halkaway register  
Spouse

name Holland Spright  
b 1781 in Jones Co. N.C.  
m

d  
other  
father  
m

- child- Nancy Spright Harrison m. Jacob Siler  
2- Mary R. m. Nathan Bryan Bush  
3- Elizabeth m. Joseph Pierce  
4- Rebecca m. James Bryan Shine  
5- Holland m. A. White  
6- Matilda m. William Harrison Green, a cousin  
7- Benjamin  
8- Simone b. 1817. m. Sarah.  
9- Larissa m. Kirkland  
10- Susan Charlotte m. Elijah Brasier Blalock, parent of  
Mrs R. W. Finley, of Austin Texas

- Daniel Harrison, son of Edward. d. having will in Chowan  
proved Jan. 4 - 1726/7 mentions son. Joseph and wife Elizabeth  
Halkaway Vol F



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Name Thomas Harrison, prob. bro to John - Robert and  
b ca 1645 Edward Harrison

m  
d

ather He might have Ind. Joanna (wid) about 1680

father Prob.) William of Charles City Co. Va

m

of Hathoways Vol 3 and Vol I  
Spouse

Name Elizabeth

b

m

d

ather

father

m

Chil. John - Will) Nov, 19. 1710. bro. Thomas & sister Hannah Vol I

2 - Thomas

3 - Hannah Vol I

4 Elizabeth Vol. 2.

Hathoway Vol 2 - Misc: items

Thomas Harrison (3 freedom) Thomas, wife Elizabeth and  
Elizabeth Harrison jr.

on Hannah b. 1706. at Wakefield d. 1776 of Bushy park Middlesex  
Co, Va. Md. Col. Armistead Churchill b. 1704. d. ca 1763.

She was a dau. of Nathaniel Harrison 1677-1727 and Mary Cary

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

name John Harrison. Prob. had brothers Robert - Thomas  
and Edward

n

d Will) 1693 Chowan Co. N.C.

althr

father thought to be William Harrison of Charles City Co. Va.

m

ref Hathaway's indif register Vol. I  
Spain

name

b

m

d

althr

father

m

ch 1- William

2- John

3 Elizabeth

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Name Robert Harrison, Pro) bro to John - Thomas and  
b Edward Harrison  
m

d 1713 in Albemarle co. N.C.,  
other

father thought to be William Harrison, of Charles City Co. Va.,  
m

of Hathaways Vol. I  
5 spouse

Name Elizabeth

b

m

d

other

father

m

Chil- Robert

2- Joseph

3- Rebecca d 1706 Vol 3

4 Sarah

5- Elizabeth

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

①

all about Simon Harrison  
Fairly

The Numerous Harrisons of this record are all seemingly the descendants of (four) persons who came to Albemarle post: soon after Bacon's rebellion out of Va. were of the same generation and could have been brothers in Charles City Co. Va at this particular period there was a certain William Harrison, whose sons they may have been, of Charles City Co. Va

They 1- were John d in Chowan Co. N.C. in 1693

2- Robert, d in Albemarle in 1713, wife Elizabeth

3- Thomas b. ca 1645: 1st wife Elizabeth Ind. wid Joanna

4- Edward came later md 1st dau of Luke Cropley Ind to Mary Bennett, dau of Edward Bennett.

ref indry to Hathaway's register

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Name Edward Harrison, Pro had bro's - John - Thomas and  
b Robert Harrison, Came later to  
m N.C. Came in ca 1677 to Albemarle Co  
d

althr 2nd - Mary Bennett, <sup>(wid)</sup> dau of Edward Bennett  
father prob) William Harrison of Charles City Co. Va  
m

of Hathaway index  
Spouse

Name dau of Luke Cropley bro in law John Cropley  
b  
m  
d

althr ~~1st Thomas~~  
father Luke Cropley of London, wealthy merchant  
m

chil- William Md. Sarah Vines

2 - Jonathan in 1701 owned lands on N.S. of Albemarle river

3 - Daniel d. 1724 Chowan Co. N.C. wife Elizabeth

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Name Jonathan Harrison, at least two sons  
b Owned land in 1701 on N. S. of  
m Albemarle river, lived near to, Harris-  
d Simmons - families  
other  
father Edward Harrison  
m 1st a Cropley dau of John Cropley Ind. Mary Bennett  
of Hathaway's indy  
Spann  
name Spann  
b  
m  
d  
other  
father  
m  
child- Daniel, bought land from his Cousin Joseph Harrison  
son of Daniel the son of Edward Harrison in 1729  
2- Joseph, md. Elizabeth Simmons went back to ST.  
Andrew's parish in Brunswick, Co Va where he d 1763

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

name Daniel Harrison

b

m

d will) Jan. 14 - 1726-7. Chowan Co. N.C.

other

father Edward Harrison

m 1st. doc. of John Cropley (2) Mary Bennett

of Hathaway Vol I

Spouse

name Elizabeth

b

m

d

other

father

m

Chil. Joseph

sp: wife Elizabeth and Edward paget.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

name William Harrison

b

m

d

athu

father Edward Harrison

m 1st. dau of Luke Crossley 2nd. Mary Bennett

ny Hathaway's register

5 page

name Sarah Vines. sister to Anne Vines who mcd. John Crossley  
and Thomas Vines who mcd. Mary Hill

b

m

d

athu

father John Vines

m

chil. John

2- Joshua

3- William

4- Edmund

5- Sarah who mcd. Humphrey Felts

6- Vines Harrison, died Feb. 25. 1738. Bro. Joshua. Bro. William  
bro. Edmund. sister Sarah Fitts. His wife was probly  
named Sarah. Hathaway vol 2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Page ①

Name Joseph Harrison. He went back to Brunswick Co. Va., before  
he died  
m  
d Will) 1763 Brunswick Co. Va.  
other  
father Jonathan Harrison <sup>son of ~~Isaac~~ Edward Harrison</sup> in 1761. Owned lands on N.S. of Albemarle Co.  
m  
of Hathaway's inclt  
5 page  
name Elizabeth Simmons  
b  
m  
d  
other  
father  
m Prob Abigail Simmons  
chil- William said to have mtd. Elizabeth Simmons. family bible gives  
2- Daniel her name as Hannah, and  
3- Benjamin. had dau. Judith give him to dau. 1- Chloe  
4 Simmons, had son Simmons <sup>b. 1777</sup> 2- Esther.  
6 patty  
7 nance who mtd. Henry Mangum jr. later a prominent  
N.C. family.

page ②

note a Hannah Harrison, wife of William d. 11 June 1804  
age 70 yrs 6 mo.  
a William Harrison b. Dec. 17-1733. d. Apr. 25-1805

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Name <sup>1st</sup> Benjamin Harrison. I thought to have been in Va prior  
b 1633-4 granted 200a on "warriorwake" in  
m Isle of Wight. He did not remain long.  
d Prior to 1649 as in 1636 went on to Charles City Va in  
other 1637.

father

m

of

Boddie IV

Spouse

name 1st Mary surname unknown who md 2nd later

b

m

d left Will in Surry, dated 1687-88

father Capt. ~~1st~~ Benjamin Sidway

father ~~Capt. Benjamin Sidway~~ One son Thomas Sidway by Mary

m

Chil. Benjamin. Orphan land in Surry

2- <sup>young</sup> Lister or Peter Orphan, Capt. Sidway father in law or step father

1- Thomas Sidway by 2nd. Benjamin Sidway  
gr. dau Hannah Harrison

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

name Benjamin Harrison II Orphan only surviving son  
b 1645<sup>+</sup> Surry Co. Va  
m

d 1712 Surry Co. Va

other

father Benjamin Harrison I

m Mary

sp Boddie II

spouse

name Hannah surname unknown, might be a Limbory  
b - 1654 according to Tombstone

m

d 1698

other

father

m

chil. Hannah b. 1678, Indian Fields, Southwark, Surry d 1731  
md. 1692. Philip Ludwell of Drum Spring 1 son 2 daus

2- Benjamin<sup>b. 1673</sup> d 1710, removed to Berkeley, the plantation in  
Charles City

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

name Benjamin Harrison III removed to "Berkeley" Charles City  
b. Ca. 1673 | attorney Gen'l of VA 1697-1702, Speaker  
m | of house of Burgess. 1703- Treasurer of  
d 1710 instestate | colony 1705-1710. lived in Berkeley Charles  
other | city co.  
father Benjamin Harrison II  
m Hannah  
w/ Boddie II  
spouse

name Elizabeth Burwell 2nd dau of  
b 1677  
m  
d 1734

other  
father Col. Lewis Burwell of "Fairfield" Gloucester Co. VA b. 1677  
m

chi 1- Benjamin Harrison (4) b. 1700-1745 m'd. Anne Carter  
2- Elizabeth m'd. John Murphy who are mentioned in  
Hume Co. NC records

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Name Benjamin Harrison (4) Sheriff and Burgess. 1736-1744  
b ca 1700 Killed by a bolt of lightning with two  
m ca. 1722 Youngest dau.  
d 1745 Berkeley Charles City Co. Va  
other  
father Benjamin Harrison III  
m Elizabeth Burwell  
ref Boddie IV  
Spouse  
Name Anne Carter  
b  
m  
d  
other  
father Robert "King" Carter of "Carotoman", Lancaster Co. Va  
m Elizabeth Landon.  
child Henry. d. S.P.  
2- Benjamin (5) signer of the Declaration of Independence  
and father of pres. William H. Harrison  
3- Carter Henry, "Clifton", Cumberland Co., Va. m. d. Susanna,  
dau of Isham Randolph. 6 chil.  
4- Henry, Hunting Quarter, "Sussex Co., Va. m. d. Elizabeth Avery  
5- Robert, "Kittewan", Charles City Co. m. d. had issue  
6- Nathaniel. 1742-1782 prince George Co., m. d. (1) Mary  
dau of Edmund Ruffin (2) Ann Gilliam.  
7- Charles  
8- Betty, m. d. Peyton Randolph, pres. of Cont. Congress, d. 1775-  
9- Anne, m. d. William Randolph of "Wilton", Henrico Co.  
10- Lucy killed by lightning  
11- Hannah killed by lightning.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Name Benjamin Harrison (15) Signer Declaration of  
Independence + father of Pres.  
William H. Harrison

father Benjamin Harrison (14)  
mother Anne Carter  
Colonial Transville Co. N.C. Bodden V  
5 page

Name

to

in

d

after

father

in

Spil

Benjamin  
② William Henry  
3- Carter B. md. Susan Randolph

② William Henry Harrison, elected 1841 - Whig President  
hero of the Battle of Tippecanoe, Caught Cold during  
lengthy inaugural speech and died only 31 days  
after.

Wayne Co. N.C. Heritage.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

name Charles Harrison. Rev. attended William and  
b 1745- Mary College.

m 1761

d 1796

other

father Benjamin Harrison (4) 1700-1745-

m Anne Carter

ny Boddie F

Spouse

name Mary Herbert Claiborne

b- 1744

m

d 1775-

other

father Col. Augustine Claiborne of "Windsor", Sussex Co.

m Mary Herbert. md. John Herbert Peterson 1st cousin

chi 1- Augustine, d. S. P.

2- Charles, d. d. S. P. Killed in a duel 1796

3- Mary Herbert

4- Anne Carter, md. Mathew Maury Claiborne

5- Benjamin Henry, b. 1775- (A. P. R.) md Elizabeth Claiborne Butts.

6- Elizabeth Randolph, twin b. 1775- md. Gen. Daniel Claiborne Butts.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

name Nathaniel Harrison of Paine Forge corva

b 1742

m

d 1782

other Ann Lillian

father Benjamin Harrison (4) 1700 - 1743

m Anne Carter

of Boddie

3 sons

name 1st. Mary Ruffin

b

m

d

other

father Edmund Ruffin

m

Child Edmund

1- Benjamin

3- Nathaniel

4- John

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

name Henry Harrison of Hunting Quarter Surrey Co. Va

b

m

d

other

father Benjamin Harrison (4) 1700-1745

m Anne Carter

wf Boddie F

Spouse

name Elizabeth Avery

b

m

d

other

father

m

child Henry Harrison

2 - Peyton "

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Name <sup>2nd</sup> Nathaniel Harrison  
 b - Aug 8 - 1677 at Wakefield, Surry Co. Va  
 m  
 d - Nov. 30 - 1727 Surry Co. Va  
 other  
 father  
 m  
 w/ Boddie H. spouse

name Mary Cary  
 b - 1678 in Surry Co. Va  
 m  
 d 1732 " "

other 1st. Mr. Yong  
 father John Cary  
 m Jane Flood

- chil - Nathaniel, md. Mary Digges  
 2 - Benjamin md. Susannah Digges  
 3 - Hannah b. 1706. md. Col. Armistead Churchill  
 4 Elizabeth md. John Cargill  
 5 - Sarah, md. James Bradley  
 6 - Ann, md Edward Digges  
 7. Mary md. Col. James Gordon.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

R. JEFFARES  
7/20/87

JOHN D. HARRISON AL 1844 m 1865

MILLIE ALICE BROOKS AL 1847 (FK/CG)

JOHN C. 1865 m AL 1885 ANNIE HARRISON <sup>G-1864</sup> (FK)

WILLIAM ALLEN 1868 m 1888 MELVINA STRICKLAND <sup>G-1862</sup> (FK)

MARY JANE 1869 m 1885 JOHN SIDNEY EASTERLING <sup>G-1869</sup> (FK)  
(LDS)

JAMES MADISON 1872 m 1892 JULIA STRICKLAND <sup>G-1871</sup> (FK)

LEWIS ELBERT 1873 m 1894 VIRGINIA BUCKALEW <sup>G-1877</sup> (FK)

HARDY EUGENE 1875 NOT MARRIED d 1884 AL (FK)

CHARLES EDWARD 1876 <sup>ca</sup> 1883 ADA CAROLINE COOLEY <sup>G-1882(FK)</sup>  
<sup>ca 1908 (2)</sup> LOUVINIA STEVENS <sup>G-1869</sup>

THOMAS O. 1878 m 1906 EASTER COOLEY <sup>G-1886</sup> (FK)

MATTHEW MARTIN <sup>G</sup> 1880 m 1889 ADALINE COOLEY <sup>G-1871</sup> (FK)

MARTHA A. <sup>G</sup> 1882 m ? WILLIAM H. SUMRALL <sup>(C.R.) (FK)</sup>  
<sup>G</sup> 1870

JOSHUA <sup>G</sup> 1886 m ? LUCY PRINCE <sup>G</sup> ? (FK)

ELEANOR <sup>G</sup> 1888 m ? JACKSON COOLEY <sup>G</sup> ? (FK)



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

No. 118  
Grassy Creek Township, Mitchell County, N. C.,  
1913

RECEIVED of *W. S. Lawrence*  
his taxes for the year 1912, as follows:

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| For Dog Tax, <i>ten cents</i> | \$ 467 |
| Pension Tax                   | 84     |
| General School Tax            | 44.8   |
| Poll Tax                      | 21.5   |
| General County Tax            | 6.68   |
| Road Tax                      | 11.13  |
| Special School Tax            | 11     |
| Court House Tax               | 284    |
| Local School Tax              | 44.3   |
| Total Tax                     | 1084.2 |

Per *Joseph Tipton* Sheriff  
D. S.

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO., RALEIGH, N. C.

No. 117  
Grassy Creek Township, Mitchell County, N. C.,  
1913

RECEIVED of *W. S. Lawrence*  
his taxes for the year 1912, as follows:

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| For Dog Tax, <i>ten cents</i> | \$ 1108 |
| Pension Tax                   | 211     |
| General School Tax            | 1000    |
| Poll Tax                      | 1383    |
| General County Tax            | 26.38   |
| Road Tax                      | 264     |
| Special School Tax            | 68.6    |
| Court House Tax               | 110.2   |
| Local School Tax              | 8600    |
| Total Tax                     |         |

Per *Joseph Tipton* Sheriff  
D. S.

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO., RALEIGH, N. C.

*Grassy Creek* TOWNSHIP, MITCHELL COUNTY, N. C.  
No. 300 *March 31st* 1917

RECEIVED of *W. S. Lawrence*  
his taxes for the year 1916, as follows:

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| For State and Pension Tax | \$ 20.21  |
| For Poll Tax              | 21.92     |
| For County Tax            | 14.61     |
| For School Tax            | 14.61     |
| For Local School Tax      | 36.53     |
| For Road Tax              | 8.77      |
| For Courthouse Tax        | 10.96     |
| For Special School Tax    |           |
| Total                     | \$ 127.61 |

Per *Joseph Tipton* Sheriff  
*Clyde Pilchard* D. S.

56139 EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO., RALEIGH, N. C.

*Grassy Creek* TOWNSHIP, MITCHELL COUNTY, N. C.  
No. 301 *March 31st* 1917

RECEIVED of *Mrs. Carrie Lawrence*  
his taxes for the year 1916, as follows:

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| For State and Pension Tax | \$ 4.56  |
| For Poll Tax              | 4.94     |
| For County Tax            | 3.30     |
| For School Tax            | 3.30     |
| For Local School Tax      | 8.24     |
| For Road Tax              | 1.98     |
| For Courthouse Tax        | 2.47     |
| For Special School Tax    |          |
| Total                     | \$ 28.79 |

Per *Joseph Tipton* Sheriff  
*Clyde Pilchard* D. S.

56139 EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO., RALEIGH, N. C.

No. 101 Grassy Creek Township, Mitchell County, N. C.,  
*Jan 7th* 1905

Received of *W. S. Lawrence*  
his taxes for the year 1904, as follows:

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| For State Tax      | \$ 13.68 |
| School Tax         | 84.2     |
| General County Tax | 12.55    |
| Special County Tax | 3.66     |
| Road Tax           | 5.23     |
| Bond Tax           | 13.08    |
| Total              | \$ 57.02 |

Per *Garland E. Garland* Sheriff  
*Deputy*

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON, PRINTERS AND BINDERS, RALEIGH, N. C.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

**W**e were finally allowed to go into camp, or put up our tents down on the side hill leaving a strong picket in the works, but we had to fall in line a half hour before daylight and remain till half hour after daylight. This was one of the most disagreeable duties I ever had to perform. The commissioned officers did not have to get out. My! but the men were cross. The mornings were cold, and the thing seemed so useless. One morning a shell from Lookout burst in the corner of camp, and the pieces swept through killing a man about twenty feet from me.

Latter part of November the battle of Chattanooga began. Our 11th corps under Howard were sent across to Chattanooga just at night of the 1st day. I remember that I had a long search that I made to collect enough bits of wood to cook a cup of coffee, and that some boys came around and offered me a dollar for one hardtack. One of the most heroic things of the war

was the way this army held onto Chattanooga, in its starving condition.

The next morning we moved out past Orchard Knob (captured the day before [November 23, 1863]) to the left, and soon made a charge and drove the rebs from breastworks. Our Company going on picket or skirmish line some forty rods to the front just at dark. We dug holes with our bayonets and tin cups—"Gopher holes" which were a good protection. At peep of day we could see the rebs along fence not far in front with colors flying, and as we commenced shooting they returned the fire, but we had better protection than they, and soon the wounded from their lines began streaming to their rear. We yelled and fired and soon the colors and whole line fell back to the foot of mountain—Mission [Missionary] Ridge.

Soon after I sat talking with Lieutenant Boalt by a window in a little shanty back of line when a ball passed between us and lodged in opposite side of room. This from

a sharp shooter three-fourths of a mile away. Lieutenant Bromley was soon after shot through the heart on our breastworks.

Toward night we were sent some distance to the left, where Sherman's forces had been fighting all day and then up onto the ridge. Soon after dark our mail came, and while I was reading letters by camp fire, a mounted courier came along, shouting "Hooker has turned their left, Sherman their right. Thomas has broken their center, and Mission Ridge is ours." This was Thanksgiving night, at home, and doubly so with us.

The next morning we moved on past Chickamauga Station, where there was vast stores of Confederate commissary, burning, and every where evidence of a demoralized and retreating army. I saw General Grant quite nearby twice this day. We pushed ahead through the mud, and camped near Dalton [Georgia] that night, I think; next day marched north to Cleveland [Tennessee] and the next day perhaps our regiment had the advance, and I was in first boatload to cross a stream before laying a pontoon bridge, and a few of us passed on up into a little town driving out a few rebs, who were trying to get a Railroad train out. Our squad got a supply of salt from a car, also a piece of canvas, which we needed, as per orders we had no baggage except our gum blankets.

From there we went under Sherman, to the "Relief of Knoxville" a march of 120 miles and return living off the county, sometimes living sumptuously and sometimes very poorly. [see the "Knoxville Campaign, CWTI, October 1971.] One day our regiment was rear guard and some of the poor artillery horses, starved for months,

**An image made by  
photographer George Barnard  
caught Union troopers  
camped at Monument Garden  
near Chattanooga. "One of  
the most heroic things of the  
war was the way this army  
held onto Chattanooga. . . ."**

CONTINUED ON PAGE 44





PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
CIRCULATE



Howard Pyle's Book of the American Spirit



## A MODERN HUNT FOR A FABLED AGENT

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**N**ot long after dusk fell over the Pennsylvania countryside just east of Chambersburg, saddle-weary Lieutenant General James Longstreet retired for the night. He and his division of Confederate veterans had made camp north of the turnpike leading to Gettysburg, "surrounded by enemies and black looks, Dutchmen, and big barns." It was the night of June 28, 1863, and in less than three days the Army of Northern Virginia would do battle for the first time on Northern soil. This night, the popular question was, "Where will the fight take place?"

Just after Longstreet fell asleep, he awoke suddenly to the clamor of someone beating on the pole of his tent. Rising quickly, he found one of his aides, Colonel John Fairfax, standing outside, eager to report that a picket guard had just brought in a lone horseman who demanded to see the general. His message, said Fairfax, was that the Federal army had crossed the Potomac River. Leading it was Major General George G. Meade, a recent replacement for Major General Joseph Hooker, who had been relieved of command. In response to the news, Longstreet sent Fairfax and the horseman (whom he had by then learned was his trusted "scout" Harrison) to the nearby tent of General Robert E. Lee. The message related to Lee that summer night led him to change the disposition of his army. Harrison had singly altered the course of the most famous battle of the Civil War.

**Harrison sometimes "stayed" with a "cousin" while pursuing his duties. Civil War spys in Howard Pyle's "The Secret Room," convey the tension of those visits.**

# The Spy Harrison

*By James O. Hall*

In the 1880s *Century* magazine published a series of articles that would later become "one of the most quoted works in Civil War literature," the four-volume *Battles and Leaders of the Civil War*. Asked to contribute some recollections of the Battle of Gettysburg, General Longstreet began by telling of this "scout" Harrison.

*One night in the spring of 1863 I was sitting in my tent opposite Suffolk, Virginia, when there came in a slender, wiry fellow about five feet eight, with hazel eyes, dark hair and complexion, and brown beard. He wore a citizen's suit of dark material, and except for his stooping shoulders was well formed and evidently a man of great activity. He handed me a note from Mr. Seddon, the Secretary of War. This was my first meeting with the famous scout, Harrison, who in his unpretending citizen's dress passed unmolested from right to left through the Federal army, visited in Washington City, ate and drank with Federal officers, and joined me at Chambersburg with information more accurate than a force of cavalry could have secured.*

Harrison was still on Long-

street's mind when he wrote, *From Manassas to Appomattox*, his own war account published in 1896. In it he again told how Harrison came to him near Suffolk with a note from Secretary of War James Seddon. Harrison proved to be an effective scout as he "used to travel as regularly between Washington and our headquarters as a mail," remembered Major Raphael J. Moses, a member of Longstreet's staff.

After the war, others on Longstreet's staff remembered Harrison and contributed bits of information about him. Brigadier General Moxley Sorrel had some vivid memories and included them in his book, *Recollections of a Confederate Staff Officer*, published in 1905. Unfortunately for historians, nobody bothered to give the mysterious scout's first name, and the uncertainty generated much speculation. When famed Southern author Douglas Southall Freeman was preparing his celebrated works on General Lee and his officers, *R.E. Lee and Lee's Lieutenants*, he made an effort to identify Harrison but failed to provide conclusive evidence.

In April 1970 *Civil War Times Illustrated* published a



copyrighted story by the late historian John Bakeless entitled "James Harrison: Rebel Enigma." In the article and in his book, *Spies of the Confederacy*, published also in 1970, Bakeless identified Longstreet's spy as actor James Harrison. He made a good case. And there the matter rested, seemingly settled.

But Bakeless' conclusion never satisfied Dr. Meriwether Stuart, a retired college professor living in the Northeast. Writing in the July 1981 issue of *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Stuart called attention to an obvious inconsistency: No man can be in two places at the same time. During the period from April 10 through May 5, 1863, when Longstreet made his headquarters "opposite Suffolk," James Harrison was appearing almost nightly in plays performed at the New Richmond Theatre in the Confederate capital city. By consulting contemporary theater advertisements in various Richmond newspapers Stuart offered positive proof that actor Harrison and spy Harrison were two different people. And there he left it, the identity of Longstreet's spy unresolved. Here, then, was an exciting mystery, a dangling case of identity. Was Stuart right? If so, who was this spy Harrison?

**S**tuart's premise required careful review. Longstreet's Virginia movements in 1863 could be tracked from February 25, when he took independent command of the departments of Richmond, Southern Virginia, and North Carolina, until he reported back to Lee at Fredericksburg on May 11. Longstreet first made his headquarters at Petersburg but moved to the Franklin-Suffolk area on April 10. At the urgent request of Lee and the war department he set out for Fredericksburg on May 5, arriving too late to participate in the Battle of Chancellorsville. Stuart reasoned that Longstreet first met Harrison "opposite Suffolk" during the narrow time span of April 10 through May 5. But the meeting could also

have been much earlier, because some evidence indicates that Longstreet visited the Franklin-Suffolk area soon after he assumed command.

A parallel check made on the whereabouts of actor James Harrison, from February 25 through May 5 revealed that he was in the stock company of R.D. Ogden, manager of the New Richmond Theatre. Theater advertisements named him variously as James Harrison, Jas. Harrison, J. Harrison, and Mr. Harrison. While there were a few gaps in the time period covered by the advertisements, the existing information concludes that James Harrison simply could not have been spying for Longstreet around the Newport News-Norfolk area or in North Carolina, while appearing at the same time in Richmond in such deathless dramas as *The Partisan Ranger* and *The Maiden's Vow*. Furthermore,



***The Confederacy's enigmatic 2d Lieutenant Henry Thomas Harrison displays a coded endearment for the camera: "I Love You." His only portrait in uniform.***

Harrison's Gettysburg scouting operation had a decidedly military "pro" feel to it, and the actor did not quite fit into this category.

It quickly became apparent that Bakeless had drawn the wrong conclusion. James Harrison was not Longstreet's spy. But knowing who he was not did not tell who he was.

Longstreet published a good likeness of Harrison in his book with the caption: "HARRISON, The Confederate scout who brought to General Lee the first news of Meade's assignment to command, and the position of the Corps of the Army of the Potomac." The engraving is that of a man about



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

Courtesy of the author



sixty, thus providing evidence that Longstreet had been in communication with his spy long after the war. But the known depositories of Longstreet papers have yet to turn up the original of the picture, or any letters that refer to its passing between Harrison and Longstreet.

A routine check of logical sources, including Confederate service records in the National Archives, revealed no clue of Harrison's identity. It began to look as if the name, Harrison, was a *nom de guerre*. If so, the task was almost hopeless. The search did uncover a likeness of the actor, James Harrison. As expected, it bore no resemblance to the Harrison pictured in Longstreet's book.

In a casual telephone conversation with Mr. David Gaddy of New Carrollton, Maryland, reference was made to the frustrations involved in the search for Harrison's identity. Gaddy said he had a tidbit of information that might help. He had been consulted in 1982 by Mrs. Marian Ralph, of Falls Church, Virginia, about a photograph of her grandfather, Henry Thomas Harrison. It was an image of a Confederate 2d lieutenant in full uniform, holding a revolver and a card with a series of numbers printed on it. She wanted Gaddy, an expert on Confederate ciphers, to tell her if the numbers on the card consti-

tuted a code message and, if they did, what the message was. Based on admittedly thin evidence, Mr. Gaddy concluded that the numbers were part of a cipher used by Confederates along the Mississippi River, and that this message was an ancient one: "I LOVE YOU."

**G**addy quoted from one of Mrs. Ralph's letters to him. She wrote that her grandfather Harrison had been a scout for General Longstreet, and she wanted to know more about that, too. Her enthusiasm stemmed from the fact that her other grandfather, Fountain Beattie, had been an officer with Colonel John S. Mosby's Confederate Rangers.

After all the pieces of the puzzle materialized, it became evident that Mrs. Ralph's grandfather Harrison was indeed Longstreet's famous spy. But at the point of the telephone conversation with

Her grandmother Laura Broders was the daughter of an old-line Virginia family living on a large estate, "Oak Grove," in what is now the Springfield section of Fairfax County, where the house still stands. The Broders were planters, ran a prosperous mercantile busi-



Courtesy of the author

***The loving couple, left and right, above, Henry Thomas Harrison and his long-suffering bride, Laura Broders of Fairfax County, Virginia.***

***The late John Bakeless, an historian of the espionage war between North and South, believed he had settled the question of Harrison's identity and did not know of the spy's September 28, 1863, marriage.***

Gaddy, it was just a lead to be explored. Accordingly, Mrs. Ralph agreed to a conference after she and her husband had attended one of the John Wilkes Booth escape route tours conducted by the Surratt Society of Clinton, Maryland.

Mrs. Ralph has maintained a lifelong interest in Civil War history. The story that her grandfather Henry Thomas Harrison had been a scout on Longstreet's staff passed down through her mother, Mrs. Irene Harrison Beattie. Reference to it had even been included in her mother's obituary. This was not a matter confirmed in family records; rather it was just something known and accepted for as long as she could remember, and Mrs. Ralph had made extensive efforts to find documentary proof. It looked, she said, as though Confederate reports of her grandfather's exploits, if they ever existed, had been lost or destroyed.

ness in nearby Alexandria, and during the war were strongly pro-Confederate. Mrs. Ralph did not know how her grandmother met Henry Thomas Harrison but speculated that he used "Oak Grove" as a base for his espionage activities around Washington, D.C. Whatever the case, Henry T. Harrison and Laura Broders were married at Shiloh Baptist Church in Washington on September 28, 1863. Their wedding pictures depict a pretty, twenty-two-year-old bride and a rather stern looking thirty-one-year-old groom, decked out in his finery, sporting a "handlebar" mustache and the beginnings of a Van Dyke beard. There were two children from this marriage: Bessie, born November 6, 1864, and Mrs. Ralph's mother Irene, born July 27, 1866.

Mrs. Ralph and her sister, Mrs. Martha Alexander maintain a small sheaf of letters and notes from



## Harrison Was Seddon's Hired Man, Brought To Virginia To Perform Clandestine Duties

Harrison to Laura. The first letter from Washington, bearing the date, July 25, appears to have been written in 1861. The last is a letter from Helena, Montana Territory, dated September 3, 1866. Both are signed with his nickname, Harry. Two letters to Laura contain allusions to his dangerous calling, and in a letter to John Broders, Laura's brother, Harrison made indirect reference to his scouting operations for Longstreet. But hard proof was missing. If it were to be found, it must lie elsewhere. Still, the story passed down to Mrs. Ralph by her mother seemed well founded.

Captured Confederate records in the National Archives were combed again. Almost as an afterthought, the search extended to the *Unfiled Papers and Slips Belonging in Confederate Service Records*, reproduced on microfilm. This rarely consulted series includes many documents originally overlooked when the old Archive Office in the War Department assembled and indexed Confederate service records.

The hope was to find some record to account for the picture of Mrs. Ralph's grandfather Harrison in his resplendent Confederate uniform. No reference to such an officer had been found elsewhere. One of the first entries under Harrison in the series listed a 2d Lieutenant Harrison (no first name) in a return from the Post of Columbus, Mississippi, July 1862. The officer was shown on "detached service," often a euphemism for clandestine activity. The entry was particularly tantalizing, because Longstreet's spy, Harrison, once told Moxley Sorrel that he had come up from Mississippi. Also it was not unusual for a general officer's aide-de-camp to be given the rank of 2d lieutenant and then be assigned to intelligence duties.

A bit further along in the series all the bits of information collected thus far began falling into place. Some forgotten employee of the old Archive Office had an eye for Confederate espionage. He went to great lengths in assembling a file he labeled: "H.T. Harrison, scout." The file contained absolute proof that H.T. Harrison was Longstreet's ubiquitous spy.

In chronological order, the first document in the file is a letter from H.T. Harrison to Confederate Brigadier General Thomas Jordan. Jordan was experienced at "running" spies; the Washington socialite, Mrs. Rose O'Neil Greenhow, had been in his stable while she worked as an informer for General Pierre G.T. Beauregard in 1861.

A stamped note on this letter, evidently placed there by the Archive Office, reads: "PEMBERTON PAPERS." Harrison wrote:

*Corinth, Apl 30, 1862, Brg Genl Jordan, Sir: I am one of the original Miss. Scouts that served on the Potomac assisted by Messrs Wheelan, Gorsuch, or Maj Genl Van Dor. I wish to immediately enter service here, & as I have no horse or equipment, will you be so kind as to make a requisition for them and leave or hand same to Mr. Gorsuch (Scout).*

*Respectfully, H.T. Harrison.*

The next entry is a long scouting report, signed H.T. Harrison, Secret Agent, CS, written "14 miles SE Holly Springs, Jany 6th, 1863, 8 o'clock P.M." Harrison had gathered information on the movements of Major General Ulysses S. Grant's Union army and its supplies, and about the North's transportation facilities.

Shortly after his scouting expedition, Harrison was transferred to Virginia, where he reported to Secretary of War Seddon. On February

20, 1863, Seddon approved and signed a voucher to pay \$150 to H.T. Harrison. Captain J.T.B. Dorsey cashed it in Richmond that same day and charged it to the army contingency fund. The receipt portion of the voucher bore the signature, H.T. Harrison. The form specified: "To Services rendered as a Scout within the Enemy's lines from one month @ \$150.00 per month from Jany 19th to Feby 19th 1863." From this and subsequent pay vouchers, it is clear that Harrison was Seddon's hired man, brought to Virginia to perform clandestine duties at his direction.

Harrison did not remain long in Richmond. Later items in the file show him at Goldsboro, North Carolina. A short note from Major General D.H. Hill, dated March 7, 1863, orders Captain John F. Devine to pay H.T. Harrison \$75 from the secret service fund. An inconsistent piece of evidence emerged from a separate receipt, dated the same day and signed: "H.T. Harrison, Scout for Lt Gen Longstreet." Longstreet wrote after the war that he first met Harrison in spring 1863 "opposite Suffolk." But here was proof that Harrison was in Goldsboro on March 7 acting as a scout for General Hill. Two possible explanations were feasible. Seddon may have sent Harrison to scout for Longstreet before the two men actually met. It is more likely that Harrison reported to Longstreet before March 7 when Longstreet visited his troops in the Franklin-Suffolk area of Virginia. Therefore, Longstreet had sent him to work for Hill at Goldsboro.

A search in the National Archives for any extant record of Harrison's espionage activities in North Carolina revealed a remarkable account found in an unexpected place, *Union Provost Marshal's File of One-Name Papers Re Civilians*, also

CIVIL WAR TIMES ILLUSTRATED



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

*Orly Genl. Jordan*  
*Goruch, Apr. 30, 1863*  
*Sir,*  
*I am one of the original*  
*Miss Scouts, that served on the*  
*Potomac, apptd by Impd*  
*Wheelan Dillens &c. (for reference*  
*as to the above I refer to Wheelan*  
*Goruch, or Maj' Genl Van Dorn).*  
*I wish to immediately*  
*enter service here; & as I*  
*have no horse or Equipments,*  
*will you be so kind as to*  
*make a requisition for them*  
*and leave or hand same to*  
*Mr. Goruch. (scout).*  
*Respectfully*  
*H. T. Harrison*

National Archives

**In a file labeled "H.T. Harrison, scout," the author found this letter from "one of the original Miss. Scouts," the first in a series of documents found in the National Archives.**

on microfilm. It outlines how carefully Harrison prepared his cover stories, and shows the cool daring of the man. As background, Longstreet had ordered Hill to attack a Federal enclave at the port town of New Berne, North Carolina. The attack lasted from March 13-15, 1863, but it failed. A few days after the Confederates pulled back, a mounted Union patrol commanded by Colonel J.S. Belknap was on reconnaissance along the Neuse River just outside the enclave. There the colonel arrested a civilian riding a double-branded horse (one condemned for military use). The man gave his name as H.T. Harrison. He held a valid pass

from a Captain Whifford at Swift Creek, but Colonel Belknap sensed deceit and took Harrison along to New Berne for interrogation.

Harrison talked freely. He said he was a native of Yazoo County, Mississippi, and had served six months in the 12th Mississippi Infantry before being discharged for disability. And what was he doing in the area of recent fighting? Well, he lived alternately with his sister in Pitt County and with a cousin near Swift Creek. He kept moving around to avoid Confederate conscription because the thought of going back into the army appalled him. With perfect aplomb he resorted to the hoary device of name-

dropping; he knew some citizens conveniently out of checking range. His story was a magnificent ruse. One tiny slip would have put his neck in a noose. But there was no slip. Colonel Belknap did not know what to make of Harrison. Lacking evidence of skulduggery, he turned him loose on April 13. This mistake would be costly; the Federals would pay for it in less than three months at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Just how Harrison escaped from New Berne is not disclosed. Presumably he rode his double-branded horse straight through Union lines. Maybe his dear "sister" would be glad to see him, or maybe even his so very helpful "cousin." One thing was certain. General Hill would welcome back his missing scout.

**H**arrison had been doing an effective job of spying in the New Berne area up to the time he was arrested. A letter sent by Longstreet to Hill on March 17, 1863 began with a key sentence: "Your telegram of report of the scout Harrison is received." The full text of this letter appears in the *Official Records*.

After his narrow escape at New Berne, Harrison had "blown his cover" as a spy for General Hill. No further record of him in North Carolina could be found. The Confederate Service Records file picks up on Harrison again on June 2, 1863. "By order of Lt Gen Longstreet," Sorrel instructed Major S.P. Mitchell to pay H.T. Harrison \$200 in United States currency and charge it to the secret service fund. The Confederate invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania was about to begin, as Harrison was sent off from Fredericksburg to Washington to track Union Major General Joseph Hooker's reaction. The payment would provide expense money for the trip. Major Mitchell did not secure Harrison's signed receipt for the \$200 until August 29.

The next document in the file, dated July 19, 1863, is a voucher



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

executed at Bunker Hill (now in West Virginia) for Harrison's regular pay as a scout. The body of the voucher states the purpose of the \$300 paid by Major Mitchell in United States currency: "To Services rend while Scouting within the enemys lines by order of Sect of War for Lt Genl Longstreets Corps for two months @ \$150 per month, beginning May 19th 1863 and ending July 19th 1863." The place of this payment, on General Lee's line of retreat into Virginia, indicates that Harrison was leaving the army on some unexplained mission. A similar voucher prepared at Orange Court House in Virginia on August 19, 1863, shows that Harrison received his pay, \$150 in United States currency, for the period July 19 through August 19. His signature appears on both vouchers.

The payments to Harrison in Federal money correspond with the Confederate invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania and the Battle of Gettysburg. The descriptive language on the vouchers leaves no doubt at all: H.T. Harrison was Longstreet's famous spy, the one he and others on his staff wrote about after the war.

Sorrel's book undoubtedly led noted historian Bakeless into the understandable error of believing James Harrison, the actor, was the right man. Sorrel had reached back into crowded memories to recall what he could about Harrison, dredging up an episode about the spy, Harrison, and the New Richmond Theatre, accurate in the main, but with details somewhat frayed by senescence.

After the Battle of Gettysburg, Longstreet's corps was back in comfortable camps, recuperating on the Rapidan River in Virginia. The scout, Harrison had little to do and "trotted along from day to day." In early September 1863, he asked permission to visit Richmond. Before leaving, Harrison suggested to Sorrel that if he should be in Richmond "next week" he may want to go to the theater. Curious, Sorrel asked, "What is the attraction?" Harrison responded, "Myself." Then he went

on to explain that he had made a bet he could play the role of *Cassius* successfully. Even more curious, Sorrel asked, "Are you an actor?" Harrison said, "No, but I can play." Sorrel put this down to some sort of nonsense and thought no more about it.

Unexpectedly, Sorrel did have to go to Richmond. A plan had been under quiet consideration to send Longstreet to reinforce General Braxton Bragg in Tennessee. By September 6, 1863, the matter had been settled. This action required Longstreet and his staff to be in Richmond to perfect details of the move. Sorrel accepted the offer of a friend to use his box at the New Richmond Theatre to see Shakespeare's play, *Othello*. The curtain raised only on the night of September 10. There is no "Cassius" in the dramatis personae. But there is a "Cassio," one of *Othello*'s officers. Newspaper advertisements did not list the actors and their roles, but the theater manager, R.D. Ogden, sought to spice up the notices by adding: "Iago by an amateur, an officer of the army." Perhaps Ogden cast Harrison in the demanding role of "Iago" rather than as "Cassio." Historians may never know. At least Sorrel was sure about one thing: The scout Harrison was there on the stage, a bit drunk, but very much at home.

Sorrel was concerned. He made inquiries and learned that Harrison was drinking and gambling. Was he a security risk? The general promptly reported the problem to Longstreet, who instructed Sorrel to pay off Harrison and order him to report back to his mentor, Secretary Seddon. The pay voucher for September 19, 1863, probably reflects this decision. It is the last item in the series. Later, while in Tennessee, Longstreet needed Harrison's services, and Sorrel tried to reach him in Richmond. Nobody knew what had happened to him.

Harrison could not be found in Richmond, because he had come straight to Fairfax County. The attraction was Miss Laura Broders of "Oak Grove." On September 28,

1863, just nine days after Major Mitchell paid him off, he and Laura were married in Washington. Possibly the wedding had been planned for some time, delayed by the exigencies of war. Perhaps the courtship reached back to 1861 when Harrison was "one of the original Miss. Scouts that served on the Potomac."

After the marriage, the life of Henry Thomas Harrison becomes blurred. Little comes through in the few extant letters to his wife. Judging from their datelines he must have been away much of the time, in and out of "Oak Grove." He mailed one letter from New York City on April 4, 1864. It is an old-fashioned love letter, noting that he had been gone two weeks and it seemed like two years. A hint of Laura's apprehensions about what he was doing comes in these words: "... after all your fears and anxiety you see that up to now I am safe and well, and all your nervous imaginings were groundless." A second letter written a few days later has a different tone. In part he wrote: "I leave this city tomorrow morning at 8 o'clock on business for the gentlemen in whose employ I now am, however if you direct your letters to me in care of Mr. D. Nourse—House of Commons, No 25 West Houston St. NY they will be sent to me. I expect to be absent several weeks—say 2 or 3." In the language of espionage, D. Nourse was a "mail drop."

**N**othing has been found to show what Harrison was doing in New York, or about his activities during the remainder of the war. A family story reports that he took his wife and baby daughter to Mexico, where he entered the service of the Emperor Maximilian. If so, he did not remain to see the end of Maximilian's unhappy reign.

Moxley Sorrel wrote in his book that Colonel Ozmun Latrobe, who had been on Longstreet's staff, saw Harrison in Baltimore, Maryland, after the war. Just when La-



trobe saw Harrison there is uncertain. But he concluded the spy was living in distressing circumstances. Support for Colonel Latrobe's observation lies in one of Harrison's letters to his wife. On April 7, 1866, just a few months before the second child was born, he wrote to her from Baltimore. In this tortured letter, one sentence stands out: "I write on the eve of a journey, and will not see you for some time, perhaps never." His undisclosed destination was the gold region of Montana Territory. Harrison was prophetic. He never saw his wife again.

Among the family papers were two letters written by Harrison to Laura from Helena, Montana Territory. Dated August 27, and September 3, 1866, they both tell of his mining plans. A Washington friend relayed the last word of him from Montana Territory to his wife in early 1867. The rest is silence. Neither Laura nor any member of the Harrison family in Nashville ever heard further from him. In time he was presumed dead.

Laura remarried on August 27, 1873, convinced that she was a widow, listing herself as such on the marriage license. The daughters grew up and married. Bessie went with her husband to Illinois; Irene lived with her husband on a farm near Annandale in Fairfax County. Then finally, after an absence of more than thirty-four years, Henry Thomas Harrison reappeared in Fairfax County on November 19, 1900. He was old and tired and longed to see his children, but he was unsuccessful. Bessie was out of the area, and Irene's husband was against a meeting.

Before leaving, however, the discouraged Harrison wrote a short letter to Laura's brother John Broders. Dated November 21, 1900, it stated that he had been over to Freestone "where I found Col. Fairfax well and glad to see me." Nearly four decades had passed since the two men met in General Longstreet's camp that damp night outside Chambersburg. No doubt they had much to talk about. ■

FEBRUARY 1986

## THE WAR IN WORDS

BY JAMES I. ROBERTSON JR.

**H**is name is generally meaningless in Civil War circles, except to those familiar with the first year's operations in the Western theater. But Brigadier General Charles Ferguson Smith's career—and sterling accomplishments—stretched back many decades. Born April 24, 1807, he was the son of an army surgeon and had aspirations only for a military career. He was among the first graduates of West Point and was superintendent there when Ulysses S. Grant and William T. Sherman were cadets.

Smith saw action in the Mexican War under both Zachary Taylor and Winfield Scott. He received three brevets for gallantry in such battles as Palo Alto, Monterey, and Churubusco. Smith went on the principal expeditions in the West in the 1850s and took part in Albert Sidney Johnston's campaign against the Mormons.

After civil war exploded, he bounced around uncomfortably in administrative posts before his August 1861 appointment as brigadier general of volunteers. The fifty-four-year-old soldier then joined Union forces in the Kentucky-Tennessee region. He eagerly accepted command under Grant, despite the fact that the commander was young enough to be his son.

Many in the U.S. Army regarded Smith as the finest-looking soldier they had ever seen. Lean, ramrod-straight, with drooping white mustachios, he had little patience with politicians and parade-ground generals. Discipline was his tap-root; fighting was his forte; and the general used profanity and sharp words with consummate skill.

"The Old Man," as his soldiers affectionately termed Smith, had his great moment in the Civil War during the February 15, 1862, Union assault at Fort Donelson, Tennessee. Smith was ordered to attack the Confederate right. He put his green regiments in line, stuck his hat to the point of his sword, and rode ahead of the recruits into a



Charles Ferguson Smith.

tangle of underbrush in front of the Rebel defenses. Bullets began whistling and crackling everywhere.

Smith's untested troops wavered. The general reined his horse and let loose a verbal blast. "Damn you, gentlemen, I see skulkers! I'll have none here! Come on, you volunteers, come on! This is your chance! You volunteered to be killed for love of country, and now you can be!"

Embarrassed as well as reassured, the bluecoats surged forward. They suffered heavy losses, but they overran the Confederate lines and rendered the rest of the Southern position indefensible. Fort Donelson fell to Grant the next day.

Promotion to major general came to Smith the following month. So did tragedy soon thereafter. While jumping into a rowboat during a reconnaissance, he scraped a shin. Infection was prompt, and gangrene just as swift. Smith died April 25, 1862, at Savannah, Tennessee. Major General Henry W. Halleck ordered salutes fired at every post and on every gunboat in that military department.

One eulogy to the old warrior contained much truth: "The army would miss him, particularly the volunteers, who had followed where he led, alternately cursed and cajoled, but always encouraged by his example. Grant would miss him most of all." ■



# The Sack Of Athens

By Roy Morris, Jr.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**T**wo thousand angry, leg-weary Union soldiers milled around the courthouse square in Athens, Alabama, on the morning of May 2, 1862. The men of the 8th Brigade, 3rd Division, Army of the Ohio, were spoiling for a fight. The day before, one of the brigade's four regiments, the 18th Ohio Infantry, had been driven unceremoniously out of Athens by Confederate Colonel J.S. Scott's 1st Louisiana Cavalry. Now, after a grueling all-night march from Huntsville, Alabama, the 8th Brigade had returned in force, to find the gray-clad horsemen had fled in the night.

As the people of Athens huddled behind their shuttered windows, Union Colonel John Basil Turchin, formerly Ivan Vasilevitch Turchininoff of the Czar of Russia's Imperial Guards, moved briskly among his men. Like them, he had heard reports of civilian misbehavior, of snipers firing from houses and rooftops, of hooting and jeering at the worsted Yankees. It was rumored townspeople had helped the Rebels derail a Union supply train at nearby Limestone Creek Bridge; it was said Southerners stood and watched while a wounded Federal soldier burned to death inside the train.

Regardless of the truth of these stories, Turchin meant to teach the citizens of Athens a costly lesson,



CWIT Collection

**Brigadier General John Basil Turchin. A colonel at the time of his "Sack of Athens," Ivan Vasilevitch Turchininoff (his real name) was the only Russian in the Civil War to achieve the rank of general.**

using European-style warfare. To the still-smarting veterans of the 18th Ohio, and their compatriots in the 19th Illinois, 24th Illinois, and 37th Indiana regiments, he said simply, "I shut my eyes for two hours." His meaning, if not his words, was clear: Athens was theirs to do with as they pleased.

What was about to take place in Athens, Alabama, would prove to have far-reaching implications. Almost before the dust settled over the wreckage left by the 8th Brigade, news of the brutal "sack of Athens" swept across the North and South. The ensuing furor spread to the Executive Mansion,

CIVIL WAR TIMES ILLUSTRATED



## THE STATE OF ALABAMA, CONECUH COUNTY.

Know all men by these Presents, That for and in consideration of Forty Thousand (\$40,000.00)-----

-----DOLLARS,

to the undersigned grantor, C.P. Deming and Minnie R. Deming, his wife,

in hand paid by H.F. Lawrence

the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, we do grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said-----

H.F. Lawrence the following described real estate, to wit:

West  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Section 26; East  $\frac{1}{2}$  and East  $\frac{1}{2}$  of West  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Section 27; East  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 33; Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  and East  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Section 34; West  $\frac{1}{2}$  and West  $\frac{1}{2}$  of East  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Section 35; also a tract of land described as follows: Beginning at a point where Beaver Creek crosses the East and West line between Section 35, Township 5, Range 11 and Section 2, Township 4, Range 11 and running due West 234 yards; thence due North 814 yards; thence Southeast along said Beaver Creek to the point of beginning, and containing about Twenty acres, being a part of the Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  and Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 35, and all of the said above described lands being in Township 5, North of Range 11, East; also Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  and North  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 3, Township 4, North of Range 11, East (Except 2 acres of land in Northwest corner of Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 33, Township 5, Range 11, more particularly described as follows: Beginning at the Northwest corner of Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  and run South 105 yards; thence East 92  $\frac{1}{2}$  yards; thence North 105 yards; thence West 92  $\frac{1}{2}$  yards to point of beginning, being lands conveyed by C.P. Deming and wife, Minnie R. Deming, to the State of Alabama for a school, under date of August 24, 1912, which conveyance is recorded in the office of the Judge of Probate of Conecuh County, Alabama, in Deed Book RR page 466, also except 40 acres of land conveyed to the Country Club of Evergreen by C.P. Deming and wife, Minnie R. Deming, on March 28th, 1914, which said deed is recorded in the Office of the Judge of Probate of Conecuh County, Alabama, in Deed Record TT, page 361 and particularly described as follows: A strip of land 110 yards wide from and off of the West side of Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 35, Township 5, Range 11, particularly described as follows: Beginning at the Southwest corner of said Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 35, Township 5, Range 11, and run thence due East 110 yards; thence North 440 yards; thence West 110 yards; thence South 440 yards to the point of beginning. Also a strip of land 22 yards wide from and off of East side of Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 35, Township 5, Range 11 and more particularly described as follows: Beginning at the Southeast corner of Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 35, Township 5, Range 11 and running thence West 22 yards; thence North 440 yards; thence East 22 yards; thence South 440 yards to the point of beginning. Also all that part of Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 26, Township 5, Range 11, lying and being East of a line which is particularly described as follows: Beginning at a point which is 12 chains and 50 links East and 2 chains and 54 links South from the Northwest corner of Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 26, Township 5, Range 11, thence West 7 chains and 6 links, 19 degrees East 15 chains; thence East 4 chains and 14 links; thence South 39 degrees East 2 chains and 42 links; thence South 67 degrees, East 2 chains; also a strip of land 25 feet wide for a road over and across the Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  and West  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 26 and Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 27, all in Township 5, North of Range 11, East, said strip of land being 12  $\frac{1}{2}$  feet on each side of a center line as surveyed and marked out by H. S. Hagood, Civil Engineer, over and across the said above described, said center line described as follows: Beginning at a point 10 chains and 68 links, East, and 11 chains and 33 links South from Northwest corner of Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 26, Township 5, Range 11; thence North 81 degrees West 3 chains and 50 links; thence North 71 degrees West 1 chain; thence North 78 degrees and 30 minutes West 2 chains; thence North 66 degrees West 1 chain; thence North 60 degrees West 10 chains; thence North 66 degrees and 30 minutes West 11 chains; thence North 81 degrees and 30 minutes, West 3 chains; thence North 86 degrees West 15 chains; thence North 87  $\frac{1}{2}$  degrees West 10 chains; thence North 86 degrees West 4 chains; thence North 83 degrees and 30 minutes West 2 chains; thence North 84 degrees West 1 chain; thence North 70 degrees, West 1 chain; thence North 65 degrees, West 1 chain; thence North 60 degrees, West 1 chain; thence North 55 degrees West 1 chain; thence North 50 degrees West 1 chain to Evergreen and Volina Public Road containing in the aggregate 1938 acres, more or less.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, CONECUH COUNTY.

I, Daisy M. Burnett, a Notary Public

in and for said County, hereby certify that

C.P. Deming and Minnie R. Deming

whose name s are signed to the foregoing conveyance, and who are known to me, acknowledged before me on this day that, being informed of the contents of the conveyance, they executed the same voluntarily on the day the same bears date.

Given under my hand this 21st day of May, A. D. 1921

Daisy M. Burnett

Notary Public

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, CONECUH COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_

hereby certify that

a subscribing witness to the foregoing conveyance, known to me, appeared before me this day, and, being sworn, stated that

the grantor in the conveyance, voluntarily executed the same in his presence, and in the presence of the other subscribing witness, on the day the same bears date; that he attested the same in the presence of the grantor and of the other witness, and that such other witness subscribed his name as a witness in his presence.

Given under my hand, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, CONECUH COUNTY.

I, Daisy M. Burnett, a Notary Public

County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that on the 21st day of May, 1921, came

before me the within named Minnie R. Deming

known or made known to me to be the wife of the within named C.P. Deming

who, being by me examined separate and apart from the husband touching her signature to the within Deed, acknowledged that she signed the same of her own free will and accord, and without fear, constraint or threats on the part of the husband.

Witness my hand, this 21st day of May, A. D. 1921

Daisy M. Burnett

Notary Public



situated, lying and being in the County of Conecuh and State of Alabama.

To have and to hold to the said H.F. Lawrence, his  
heirs and assigns, forever. And we do for ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, covenant with  
the said H.F. Lawrence  
his heirs and assigns, that we are lawfully seized in fee simple of said premises; that they are free from all  
incumbrances; and that we have a good right to sell and convey the same as aforesaid; that we will, and  
our heirs, executors and administrators shall warrant and defend the same to said  
H.F. Lawrence, his heirs, executors and assigns, forever, against the lawful claims  
of all persons.

Given under our hands and seals, this the 21st day of May, 1921

Attest:

C P Denning (Seal.)  
Missie R. Denning (Seal.)  
(Seal.)  
(Seal.)



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The State of Alabama,

CONECUH COUNTY.

C. P. DEMING AND MINNIE R. DEMING  
TO  
H. F. LAWRENCE.

WARRANTY DEED.

The State of Alabama, Conecuh County.

I, S. P. DUNN, Judge of the Probate Court of  
said County, hereby certify that the foregoing con-  
veyance was filed for registration in this office on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., and was recorded in  
Vol. \_\_\_\_\_ Record of Deeds, pages \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_.

Given under my hand at office, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of Probate.  
Record Fee, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

MARSHALL & BRUCE CO., NASHVILLE





*Mr Carrie Lawrence*  
TO  
*Glenn Lawrence*

## WARRANTY DEED

The State of Alabama  
CONECUH COUNTY

Office of Judge of Probate

I hereby certify that the within Deed was  
filed in this office for record on the 21 day  
of Oct 1932  
at 2 o'clock P M., and duly recorded  
in Book A-17 of Deeds, page 346  
and examined.

*L W Brice* Judge of Probate

STATE OF ALABAMA,  
CONECUH COUNTY.

I hereby certify that \$ 300 Privilege  
Tax has been paid on the within instrument as  
required by law.

*L W Brice* Judge of Probate

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
CONECUH COUNTY

## The State of Alabama, Conecuh County

Know all men by these Presents, That for and in consideration of One & 00/100, Dollars, and the love and affection which I bear toward my son Glenn O. Lawrence to the undersigned grantor Mrs. Carrie Lawrence, a widow in hand paid by Glenn O. Lawrence the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I do grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said

Glenn O. Lawrence the following described real estate, to-wit:  
The East-half of North-west  $\frac{1}{4}$  and the North-east  $\frac{1}{4}$ , and all that part of the North-half of South-east  $\frac{1}{4}$  that lies East of the Public road leading from Evergreen to Castleberry and North of the road leading from the Evergreen and Castleberry public road to the Evergreen Country Club, all in Section 27, Township 5, Range 11. Also, the West-half of North-west  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 26, Township 5, Range 11; and also, all that part of the East-half of North-west  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 26, Township 5, Range 11, that lies West of Beaver Creek. Also, all that part of the North-half of South-west  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 26, Township 5, Range 11, that lies North of the Evergreen Country Club Road and West of Beaver Creek stream, and containing in the aggregate Four Hundred, Seventy-five (475) acres more or less.

The Grantee, Mrs. Carrie Lawrence, does hereby reserve unto herself the use and occupation of said above described lands, and also the fruits and profits, rents etc, arising therefrom during her natural life; It being the intention of the Grantee herein to reserve a life estate in and to the above described property, same to determine and cease upon her death.



THE STATE OF ALABAMA, CONECUH COUNTY.

I,.....Robt. H. Jones,....., a.....Notary Public.....  
in and for said County, hereby certify that.....Mrs. Carrie Lawrence, a widow.....  
.....  
whose name.....is.....signed to the foregoing conveyance, and who.....is.....known to me, acknowledged  
before me on this day that, being informed of the contents of the conveyance,.....she.....executed the same  
voluntarily on the day the same bears date.

Given under my hand this.....29th.....day of.....January....., A. D. 19.....32

*Robt H Jones*  
Notary Public

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, CONECUH COUNTY.

I,....., a.....  
hereby certify that.....  
a subscribing witness to the foregoing conveyance, known to me, appeared before me this day, and, being sworn,  
stated that.....  
the grantor.....in the conveyance, voluntarily executed the same in his presence, and in the presence of the other  
subscribing witness, on the day the same bears date; that he attested the same in the presence of the grantor.....  
and of the other witness, and that such other witness subscribed his name as a witness in his presence.

Given under my hand, this.....day of....., A. D. 19.....

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, CONECUH COUNTY.

I,....., a.....  
County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that on the.....day of....., 19.....,  
came before me the within named.....  
known or made known to me to be the wife of the within named.....  
who, being by me examined separate and apart from the husband touching her signature to the within Deed,  
acknowledged that she signed the same of her own free will and accord, and without fear, constraint or threats on  
the part of the husband.

Witness my hand, this.....day of....., A. D. 19.....

situated, lying and being in the County of Conecuh and State of Alabama.

To have and to hold to the said.....Glenn O. Lawrence, his.....  
heirs and assigns, forever. And.....I.....do for <sup>my</sup>myself/.....heirs, executors and administrators, covenant with  
the said.....Glenn O. Lawrence,.....  
.....his.....heirs and assigns, that.....I am.....lawfully seized in fee simple of said premises; that they are  
free from all incumbrances; and that.....I.....have a good right to sell and convey the same as aforesaid; that  
I.....will, and.....my.....heirs, executors and administrators shall warrant and defend the same to  
said.....Glenn O. Lawrence, his.....heirs, executors and assigns,  
forever, against the lawful claims of all persons.

Given under.....my.....hand.....and seal....., this the.....27th.....day of.....January.....1932

Att.



Garrie Lawrence, (Seal.)

(Seal.)



(Seal.)

(Seal.)



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

October 13, 1994

Mrs. Virginia Chain  
South Ms. Regional Library  
900 Broad Street  
Columbia, Ms. 39429  
Phone # 601-736-8520

Re: Mary Harrison Mixon

Dear Mrs. Chain,

Thank you for talking with me on Wednesday regarding my DAR research on my Mixon family. I am enclosing the form that I received from the DAR and also a page from "The Mixson/Mixon Family" Vol.111, by John Leslie Mixson. It is accepted by the DAR and without it, much of this work would be in vain. Why they want the birth date and place for Mary, I cannot imagine. There are no records to support my supposition, but I believe that she may have been born in Georgia, Irwin County about 1810. Because the 1800 and 1810 Georgia Census has been lost or destroyed, there is absolutely no way to prove my theory.

Let me tell you what I have found:

1. Jeremiah Harrison is found in Irwin County, Ga. in the 1820 Census with 2 males under 10; 1 male under 16; 1 male over 45 (himself, I'm sure); 1 female under 10; 2 females under 14; 1 female under 26 and 1 female under 45, his wife most probably. Also listed: 2 male slaves under 14 and 1 26 year old female.
2. Jeremiah Harrison is found in Lawrence Co., Mississippi in the 1830 Census. Listed: 1 male between 5 & 10; 1 male between 20 and 30, 1 male 60-70 (Jeremiah); 2 females under 5; 1 female 15-20; and 1 female 30-40.
3. I once thought that Jeremiah Harrison and Malakiah and Mary Harrison Mixon left Lawrence County for Marion County but now I believe that they did not. If you will check the enclosed information from the Mixon Family book, you will see that they probably remained in Lawrence County and died there. Jeremiah Mixon was still in Lawrence County in the 1840 Census, or so my notes say.
4. As I stated to you, I have the certified marriage certificate for Malakiah Mixon and Mary Harrison. They married January 26, 1826 in Lawrence County.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

I would appreciate any help that you can give me in this matter. I will gladly pay any fees required and would appreciate any other information you might find on Jeremiah Harrison, Mary and Malakiah Mixon. If you could provide me with a letter stating that you have done this research, it would prove invaluable to me when I resubmit my papers.

Thank you again for talking with me. I am most grateful to you and look forward to hearing from you soon.

Sincerely,

*Rochelle Platt Herring*  
Rochelle Platt Herring

Copy sent to: Mrs. Jean Strickland  
Jackson George Regional Library  
3214 Pascagoula Street  
Pascagoula, Ms. 39567

Dear Jean,  
I hope this finds you well. I am sending this to you so you will know I am home and trying to get back to my research. If you have any suggestions or information on Jeremiah Harrison etc - I would appreciate them. Perhaps a note from you would also help when I resubmit my papers.  
Our trip was wonderful. Visited Lucy Parker Mixon's Ancestral home - Bromholm Hall in Lancashire, England - also Johan Jacob Platt's church in Hockley. Have much to share w/ you re old Bible (Gerson) Record re the Platts & Reitz families but must finish this night work first.  
Yours truly,  
*Rochelle*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

*Vol III "The Mixson/Mixon  
Family" by John Leslie  
Mixon*

Refer to Vol.pp.175-176; and pp.274-275;

1771 WILLIAM MIXON, s.of Jesse Mixon (702) and his first wife, was b. ca.1775 in S.C.,d. in Lawrence County, Miss., before 1850. If one will refer to census records elsewhere in this book (Marion County, also Lawrence County) it shows William had three sons. One born before 1810 but not later, another born after 1810, and another born after 1820. Simeon P.Mixon (3262)(see Vol.I,p.260), born in S.C.1809, m. in Miss.,ca.1831, his two oldest sons were born in Miss., and this is the only age bracket of any Mixons found in Miss. censuses that fits Simeon's age.

Lawrence County Tax Rolls, 1834, 1836, and 1838, list William Mixon and Irvin Mixon living on Crooked (probably Cooper's) Creek. Abraham Mixon, Malakiah Mixon, and Henry J.Mixon are on Silver Creek. Marriage Licenses issued in Lawrence County shows license issued to Irvin Mixon and Elizabeth Reeves, Mar.18,1836. 1840 census, Lawrence County, shows IRVIN MIXON, age 20-30 (this would fit his age group of 10-15 in William's family, 1830 census. William's youngest son, age 5-10 in 1830, would have been 15-20 in 1840 and is so listed with William. In 1850 he would have been 25-30, but for the present, he has not been identified elsewhere.

By 1850 Abraham and family had moved from Lawrence County, Miss., to Jackson County.

\* The 1850 census of Lawrence County lists ELIZABETH MIXON (widow) age 40, b.in Miss. with following children: Mary Mixon, 14, b.Miss., Harriett Mixon, 12, b.Miss. Alexander Mixon, 10, b.Miss. Compare this census with 1840 census, Irvin Mixon, age 20-30, 1 female 20-30 (wife) 2 females under 10. (No son listed, therefore Alexander had not been born at time of 1840 census).

→ Vol.I,p.275, above three children (in error and for which I apologize) were listed as children of Malakiah Mixon). (Also on page 275, it was stated Malakiah had married Elizabeth, which too, was an error). He had married Mary Harrison, Jan.26,1826 in Lawrence County, Miss). Refer to 1850 census Jackson County, Miss., note three granddaughters of Mixon girls, and three granddaughters of Harrison girls in the home of Abraham Mixon and wife. The three Mixon girls probably are those of Malakiah Mixon.

→ It is probable there was an epidemic of disease in Lawrence County after 1840 and before 1850. No further records (census or otherwise) have been found on William Mixon and his wife, Irvin Mixon, Malakiah Mixon and perhaps his wife.

3418 HARRIETT MIXON, b.April 5,1839 (from family records), see later.

3419 ALEXANDER MIXON, son of Irvin and Elizabeth Reeves Mixon, was b. 1840, Confederate soldier, slain by the enemy at the Battle of Chancellorsville. A Christian Gentleman, he led his unit in a prayer service before each battle. Flag bearer, he planted his colors on the Union redoubts at Chancellorsville, waved his hat to his companions and yelled, "Come on, let's put our hearts and souls into it."

Vol.I,pp.175-176.

3418 HARRIETT MIXON, dau.of Irvin and Elizabeth Reeves Mixon, was b. in Lawrence County, Miss., April 5,1839, d. Jan.5,1918, buried in a family cemetery in Lawrence County. On Jan.18,1854 she married William M.Smith, b.ca.1837, d. \_\_\_\_\_, who had run away from his N.C.home at age 16, going first to Memphis, to Natchez, then to Osyka, Miss. where he met and married Harriett Mixon.

Children:

3418a MOLLY SMITH, b.1855, d.Aug.29,1841, bur.Tilton Cemetery, m.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family



National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

Office of the Registrar General  
Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006-5392

Genealogical Division

Allison Blair Herring Steele  
Nancy Gochelle Platt Herring  
Name of Applicant

☒ Application

☐ Supplemental

Michael Mijon  
Ancestor

Aug. 8, 1994  
Date

Suggested documentation: PHOTOCOPIES or NOTARIZED EXACT COPIES of vital records, family Bible, church/cemetery records, military/pension records and census enumerations. Family histories/genealogies must cite their sources to be considered reliable proof. Lineage and service must be proven by the best possible sources.

- \*1. Proof of parentage of Abraham Mijon b. 1827; Malakiah Mijon; Abraham Mijon - We cannot use the 1830-40 Census to prove parentage.
- \*2. Proof of date and place of birth for Malakiah Mijon; Mary Harrison; Michael Mijon; Frances.
- \*3. Proof of date and place of death for all of the above.
4. Proof of date and place of marriage for \_\_\_\_\_
- \*5. Other: When proving a new ancestor it is important to prove each generation with vital records or at least some previous documentation.

When replying, please use the enclosed slip for identifying yourself, your ancestor and your chapter. This will help to expedite review of your application.

We look forward to hearing from you soon.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Thomas Gee Burkey  
Mrs. Thomas Gee Burkey  
Registrar General, NSDAR

Wishing you success in your research

ATM.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family



STRICKLAND  
Penny Co. Ms.



BEN + JEAN STRICKLAND  
72 SIMPSON LANE  
MILTON  
FL 32570



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Dec. 9, 1979

Dear Stricklands,

Thanks for the Perry County book - you are doing a great thing. Can you tell me on the attached card where & why birth records were kept for this county so early & how they were collected?

My George Harrison is found every year until 1829 when he moved to Rankin Co. and I am virtually sure one son was born in 1823 but he is not listed in births.

Also<sup>at</sup> what age is a single man listed on the tax rolls.

Keep up the good work.  
We all appreciate it.

Thank you.

VIRGINIA SINGETARY



© USPS 1978

Ms. VIRGINIA SINGETARY  
Rt. 1 Box 164  
ALTO  
TX 75925

DO NOT CIRCULATE  
Genealogy File

(4)

Aug. 8 - 1986  
High Point, N.C. -  
517 South Road - 27260

Dear Mrs. Edwards,

Have been out of the state since the 12<sup>th</sup> of July. Your letter was here when I returned. (1850 Choctaw, Miss.) Jesse L. Braswell was born in N.C. year 1807, whether he was born in Wayne or Anson County I do not know. His father Jesse and wife Rebecca Blow Braswell moved to Anson Co. N.C. around 1807 or '08, He died in Macon Co. Ga. in 1839. He and Rebecca are buried in "Travelers Rest" in Macon Co. Ga. I found this old cemetery last July but it was so overgrown and snake I didn't go very far into it. Hope to in cold weather.

I do not have Louisa listed she may have been his third wife. I have him as marrying Mary Hughes Dec 24, 1826, Jones Co. Ga. Married Mary Cooper July 25, 1830, Upson Co. Ga. moved to Ararat, Ala. in 1839 died in March 1864. He had a son Elbert #1 born 1832. He (Elbert)



DO NOT CIRCULATE  
Genealogy File

(2)

help a record of the children  
of Jesse & Rebecca. Elbert was  
still living as late as 1900. (I have  
never been able to obtain a copy of  
this, sure would like to)

He listed 8 children.

- (1) Benjamin born between 1791-1794  
in Wayne Co, N.C. Received land  
in Jones Co, Ga. 1827. Listed in  
1830 census Upson Co, Ga. and in  
the 1840 census of Talbot Co, Ga.

They made so many new counties in  
Ga. that we don't know if he moved  
or the Co.

2. Jesse L.

- 3 James, born N.C. - married in  
Jones Co. Feb-12, 1828 Elizabeth Hollow  
Received land in Jones Co. 1827.  
listed in 1830 Census of Upson Co, Ga.  
moved to Pike Co, Ala. died in 185

- 4 Rebecca born N.C. ~~listed in the~~  
married in Upson Co, Ga. April 15, 18  
to John Edmunds

5. Blainey born N.C. listed in 1830  
census of Upson Co, Ga. moved  
to Pike Co Ala. died in 1850's.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File

(3)

6 Margaret <sup>(widow 1850 Choctaw, AL)</sup> Braswell married  
"Buck" Wimbley moved to Miss.

7 A daughter, married a doctor  
moved to Miss.

8 Mahala Arnold Braswell,  
born Dec. 7, 1809 in Anson Co. N.C.  
She married a Rev. Joseph  
Edwards. She or her daughter  
must have placed the marker at  
Jesse & Rebecca's grave. The Edwards  
are listed as ~~being~~ being buried  
at St. Luke's, one of the oldest  
church yards in the County, ~~but~~  
in Hays' history of Macon Co, Ga.  
but I've found no record of such  
a church. I may have overlooked it.

You show a John Wimbley  
in your letter. Wonder if he  
was kin to Margaret

Ararat Ala. is in Choctaw Co.  
Ala.

Would you or your husband  
be any kin to the above Edwards.  
There was a granddaughter or a  
g-gr. daughter Kate Fournier Edwards.

over



DO NOT CIRCULATE

(4) Genealogy File

I have done research on the Brasewells for a no. of years. Waited too late. So many of those I could have asked are dead.

I have written a no. of Brasewells in Ala. I know they are kin to Jesse but they never reply. I always sent return address and stamped envelope.

I'm sure you have the right information just not sure about Louisa.

I am now trying to get what I have together so it will make sense to future researchers. Lot still missing.

If you think you have anything I could use I'd be glad to pay for copying and postage.

Thanking you for your letter

Sincerely,  
Guy E. Brasewell.

DO NOT CIRCULATE  
Genealogy File

①

Sept. 15, 1986

Dear Evelyn,

I'm just Guy to everybody except my children and grandchildren and their friends call me Daddy Guy.

I was more than glad to receive your letter. Appreciate Mrs. Edwards. (Pat) giving you my address.

I can't connect our two families together but I'm sending you some papers that will perhaps give you some information you do not have - It does show my line on both sides of Ala.

Jesse + Rebecca Blow Brawell had eight (8) children - four (4) boys and four<sup>(4)</sup> girls.

We know that (1) Jesse L. went to Choctaw Co., Ala. and died in 1864.

He did not have a child named David -

(2) Blainey went to Pike Co. Ala - d- 1850's

(10) ten children - No. David -

(3) James - moved to Pike Co. Ala -

He could have had a son David -

(4) Benjamin - He was in Talbot Co., Ga. in 1840 - He could have had a son named David - as his father had a brother name David (1765)(1839)



DO NOT CIRCULATE ①

**Genealogy File**

David M. Braswell - 7-25-1820 - 12-22-1892 -  
born I think in Ga. (Maybe SC) married

Rennie - ? you have her - 8-13-1818 - 5-20-1896 -

The 1880 Census of Coffee Co., Ala. list her as  
66 years of age which would make it 1814.

In that period a lot of the census takers  
had very little schooling and too so  
many people did not really know their age  
or date of birth.

You list them both being buried  
in the Whitewater Cemetery (Baptist) in  
Elba, Ala. - Coffee Co. Ala.

The 1850 Census gives the following  
information:

David - you list him as died - 1882 - I have <sup>1892</sup>  
Wife Rennie - 66

Son Samuel - 23 - (born 1856/57 -)

Daughter Mennon - ?

Granddaughter - Alina 11 }

" Mary 9 } whose children were they?

" Son ? William - 7 }

You list the following:

(1) William W. 8-10-1843 - 9-13-1883 - born Ga.

(2) J. J. James Jefferson  
12-14-1844 - 6 - children " "

(3) B. J. Benjamin Franklin  
1852 - 2 - children " Ga -

4. Sam 2-14-56 -

5. Mennon

I have W. W. married Gertrude Reynolds. born  
Jan 7, 1850. Died 1936, They had five (5)

DO NOT CIRCULATE  
Genealogy File

(2)

# Children

(1) Belle married Jim Calhoun - lived in Geneva, Geneva Co. Ala -

(2) Charles - m - Beulah Talbert -

(3) Ella Eugenia - m - Pascal Bruce Irawack attorney at law - One daughter <sup>Ruth</sup> lived in Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

William (4)  
was a Doctor  
in Elba till  
he died. still  
Bessie still  
lives there.

William Cicero m. Bessie Harris <sup>(William)</sup> <sup>(D 1953)</sup>  
~~you list her as still living in Elba, Ala. age 95. Do you know~~

(5) Ruth Braswell - (must be your grandmother) b. April 1876 - d - ? married William E. Harrison - b - June 1867 - Ala. d - ?  
you list four (4) Children -

(1) Stella - Jan 1892 - d - ? m - who

(2) Paton - June - 1894 - d - ? - m - who -

(3) Homer - Mar. 1897 - d - ? m. who.

(4) Ausbury Cicero - July 1900 - I take this <sup>as being your father</sup> - died <sup>1975</sup> <sup>(no)</sup> 1953 -

No.

my mother  
is  
Emily Lawrence  
who is  
90 & lives  
in Mobile Ala.

married a <sup>(Bessie)</sup> who is still living in Elba age 95 - that was William Cicero (# 4)  
you are Evelyn Harrison married Don W. Gasser.

Please correct me on any of this.



DO NOT CIRCULATE

(4)

**Genealogy File**

nucle etc. in the family so that  
if you don't have a will or death or  
exact date it is hard to tell who is what.

I have quite a few family trees of the  
Braswells but have filed them away. At  
present I'm try to complete an outline of  
mine. When I do complete it (if ever) I'll  
be glad to give you a copy. I hope  
what I'm sending will be of some help.  
Please feel free to write me any  
time and if I can help in anyway I'll  
be glad to do so.

The copy of the will is very interesting  
the way it is worded. I have several  
copies of old Braswell wills -

Sincerely,

Guy E. Braswell

517 S. Road

High Point, N.C. 27260 -

Valentine B. had a son David  
born S.C. 1799 who had a son David  
born in Ga. That all I know. Valentine  
moved to Madison Co., Ga. There is  
a history of him some where - I've  
never seen it.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

DO NOT CIRCULATE  
Genealogy File

~~5~~ 5

You speak of Mrs. Strickland  
Ann Brawell married a  
Matthew Strickland - She was born about  
1665. Isle of Wright, Va -



N. L. L.

June the 16, 1864

Dear Nathan I seat my self to anser  
anser your letter witch I received with the  
gratther pleasure was glad to hear that you  
was alive sorry to hear you was so far  
from home I think you have a hard time  
I do hope you will have good health and live  
to come home again I am so lonesum 'it  
seems like evry day is Sundy poor Arthur is  
having a hard time he has ben on moose  
ever sence the first day of May and has ben  
in aubar of hettle we have not had a letter  
for to weeks hope we shall git one this  
weeke

I was down to you ants Marys yeteda.  
they are well you Ant Kezia is some better  
unde Mosses and Larra has ben hear to  
day your friends are all well

You pa and Charley are to worke on the  
rode today far Sacks he gits along vary  
well only he gits vary tiard I dont no how  
he will git through his harvist Alvin Percon  
was hear last weake seaid he was going to  
se you and the rest of the boys I wanted  
to send you a chcase but he was afraid

that you was gone we have written fine  
litter Have you got them I hope this awful  
wore will be over soon

Seth Hammond has come home I have not  
seen him yet Mr Weey? went west but  
did not by land thair don't seem to be any  
newes to write little Eddy has got him a  
hat he trys to talke so hard well Nathan  
I hope you will live to come home and be  
contented how we all want to se you and how  
we miss you do you have ru f to eat and dont  
you have a hard time do you hear any thing  
from Harhart folke

I think you are in the same conty I  
have just yeat my diner Charles Law-  
yeat with us says he gonto write to you  
how do you sleep and what do you ly your  
head on and how long do you haft to  
stay I cant hardly wate

Sarah Maria was hear to day says you must  
write to her I want you to be a good boy and  
sworne god let others do as thay will now I  
must close my eys are so tired write often to  
us and all the rest want you to write

So good by  
Dear Nathan  
Maria Lawrence  
Your mother



Ms. A. 9. 2. 14. 114  
I am a great many  
times to answer your letter  
which is covered with the quality  
of pleasure very great to hear that  
you was able to hear to hear  
you was so far from home  
I think you have a heart kind  
I do hope you will have  
good health and live to  
come home again if you do  
longer it is very like  
every day is a small piece  
of heaven is having a view  
of the river and the water  
falls and the beautiful  
city with the hope we shall  
get to see this week

I have been  
 very much  
 interested in  
 the progress of  
 the cause  
 and hope to  
 see it  
 successful  
 in the end

I was down to your ants  
Marys getsda letter are well  
your ant Regina is some better  
(uncle Moses and I saw  
has been hear today your  
friends are all well)  
you for and Charley  
are to work on the road  
today for sods he gets along  
very well only he gets very  
tired I don't know how he  
will get through his harvest  
Alvin Dineen was hear last  
week said he was going to  
see you and the rest of the  
boys I wanted to send  
you a check but he was  
afraid that you was gone  
we have written five letters  
have you got them I hope  
they are all well we  
over soon

Sette Hammond  
has come down I have not  
seen him yet Mr. H. & C.  
went west but did not by  
land their don't seem to  
be any news to write little  
Edna I has got him about  
he tries to talk so hard  
well I think I hope you  
will live to come home and  
be contented how are all  
to see you and how we miss  
you do you have any to eat  
and drink you have a hard  
time do you hear any thing  
from Harbore folks  
I think you are in the  
same country I have just  
great my dinner Charley I have  
great nothing says he gentle  
write to you how do you  
sleep and what do you do



Franconia, N. H.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

May 3rd 1865-

My Dear Uncle Edward,

We received your very welcome letter a short time since - was very glad indeed to hear from you, after so long an absence of time. Mother and father wish me to write for them - as father is so feeble he can do nothing. We are sorry that you have met with so great a loss. It must cause you a great deal of trouble to bury those two young men, though I suppose you feel more reconciled to such a death than father would. He thinks it foolish to sacrifice one's life for such an "unaccountable mean concern" as he calls it.

His health is very poor - very - and instead of being better, he is rather failing.

He has been sick ever since last fall - but has by spells been better and then worse again.

We were in hopes he would be gaining some, as warm weather came in, and he was intending to go to the city this spring for his health if he had been able; But has been growing worse all the spring.

We have had every physician that was the most eminent and successful far and near - but all look upon it as a hard case.

One - the experienced physician, Dr. Howard - from below, says the difficulty is about his lungs - that they are in a paralytic state; that they are all paralyzed and that affects his whole body and mind his mind is very weak and in a wondering state most of the time.

All the other physicians say it is scrofula, neuralgia and paralysis.

He has suffered a great deal through the winter and does now - but has been able to do all his business and doctored until within a few weeks - and has barely had symptoms of epileptic fits - they were four that he had.

Mother's health is pretty good considering the trouble she has for so long a time.

She wishes you to send your Photographs very much and then I will send father's and mother's to you.

I would like yours very much to place in my Album.

The weather here is very pleasant - people are just beginning to do their planting - I suppose we are more backward than you Ohions - as you call yourselves.

We have a farm we have carried on a piece out of the village and then our buildings and garden spot - where we live. We do not do very extensive business now father is sick. He has had to have watchers most every night since the first of last fall and now we dare



not leave him alone day or night. They send their love and best wishes to you and hope you will take the trouble to repeat them to all the other brothers and sisters. Father's hair was perfectly white when he was taken sick and so were his whiskers. But now it is growing black - It seems strange. What should make it when he has put nothing on.

We want you should write again soon. It seemed to cheer father up when I read him your letter the other night.

Hoping we may hear from you soon without doubt and that you are all well. I will close asking you to excuse my hurriedly written letter.

Yours Respectfully,  
Orissia Willis

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE





He is rather failing -  
He does run rich  
one since last year - but has by special  
means been and then more again -  
He has in hopes the matter be  
gaining some, no reason - rather some  
in - and he has concluded to go to  
the city this spring for his health  
if he had been able - But has  
been gaining more all the spring -  
He has had every physician  
that sees the best - emment - and one  
surgical - for and more - But all look  
upon it as a fatal case -  
But the expect - from  
Surgical physician - Dr. Howard - from  
him says he is gradually getting  
two things - that they are in a favorable  
situation that they are fairly good  
and that appears his whole body and  
mind - no more to say weak and  
in a growing older man -  
The other physicians say  
it is - consumption, neuritis, and paraly-  
sis - He has a great deal of strength  
in the present - and also in - but  
has been able to do all his business  
and account - unless within a few  
weeks - and has lately had symptoms  
of apoplectic - also - they were from  
that - he had -  
And his heart is  
great good considering the time  
he has got so long a time.  
The matter goes to and goes there  
graphs very much and there is  
some gain and nothing to you -  
of great like you very much to  
place in my opinion.  
The matter has  
is very pleasant - for it is a great  
beginning - so do their planing - and  
from it an more backward - than you  
know - as you can see it -

He is rather failing -  
He does run rich  
one since last year - but has by special  
means been and then more again -  
He has in hopes the matter be  
gaining some, no reason - rather some  
in - and he has concluded to go to  
the city this spring for his health  
if he had been able - But has  
been gaining more all the spring -  
He has had every physician  
that sees the best - emment - and one  
surgical - for and more - But all look  
upon it as a fatal case -  
But the expect - from  
Surgical physician - Dr. Howard - from  
him says he is gradually getting  
two things - that they are in a favorable  
situation that they are fairly good  
and that appears his whole body and  
mind - no more to say weak and  
in a growing older man -  
The other physicians say  
it is - consumption, neuritis, and paraly-  
sis - He has a great deal of strength  
in the present - and also in - but  
has been able to do all his business  
and account - unless within a few  
weeks - and has lately had symptoms  
of apoplectic - also - they were from  
that - he had -  
And his heart is  
great good considering the time  
he has got so long a time.  
The matter goes to and goes there  
graphs very much and there is  
some gain and nothing to you -  
of great like you very much to  
place in my opinion.  
The matter has  
is very pleasant - for it is a great  
beginning - so do their planing - and  
from it an more backward - than you  
know - as you can see it -

Bellville, VA.

March 9th, 1866

Dear Nathan.

This snowy evening, after walking about a mile and a half I will attempt to pen a few lines to you. I rec'd yours of Feb 13<sup>th</sup> was "awful" glad to hear from you and to know that you were enjoying yourself. I too enjoy many pleasant hours but sometimes I am a little sad. but I do not think I have been really homesick since I came here. I get along very pleasantly at school ? ? Spring there has several of my lazy scholars had to quit school and go to work. you hope I do not have to whip any of them. well I am sorry to say that nothing else would do some of them. I did have to give them a severe flogging in the commencement of school. they appeared to think they could do exactly as they wished to. and I coaxed, talked, scolded and done everything I could possibly do before I brought a whip but when that came they were quite "docile". I tamed them down for certain. I board with the scholars but my clothes are at Mr. Shoults's they are real Germans. I am quite a dutchman. I can talk a little



german and understand lots.

I get two dollars and a half per scholar, but I do not know exactly how many scholars there are for some of them come by them? have not come all the time. I have twenty two names. I think they averaged about sixteen or seventeen the two first months. I get along so much better than I thought I could. I believe the people like me pretty well, you know it is natural for me to think so. There is a party to night but I will not attend, they have one or two every week but I have not been to any of them, been to church at Bellville two evenings. Had a beau don't you think! I'll tell you more about him when I see you. I will be ready to go home two weeks from next Monday school is out the twenty fourth of March you need not answer this for I will be home before the letter could come here.

Well I declare! if this is not an awful poor letter I have just read it and? ashamed to send it but if you will be pleased with it I will promise to tell you something that will be more interesting. I wish I could see you this evening, but as I cannot I'll

think of you and cheer my mind with thoughts  
of the ? past, also with the thought that the  
time will not be long till we'll meet again to talk  
without pen and paper.

Pleasant dreams and slumber light,

Goodnight,

I am ever your faithful friend  
Martha

P.S. I look at your picture real often but  
I have none to send you in return.

I'll get one some time though.

I heard Jane Weether was married, that  
rather "gets me" tell some of them to wait  
till I get home so I can see them bed  
up.

Martha



mind with thoughts of the  
past, also with the thought at the  
time will not be long till we meet again  
to talk without pen and paper.

Pleasant dream and slumber light  
Good night.

I am ever your faithful friend  
Martha

Did I look at your picture real often  
but I have more to send you in return. We  
get one some time though.

I heard from Weather was married.  
that rather "gets me" till some of them  
to want - till I get home and can see them  
tied up. Martha

Yellville Va.

March 22 1866.

Dear Nathan

This sunny evening  
after walking about a mile and a half  
I will attempt to scribble a few lines  
to you. I recd yours of Feb 15 "wasn't"  
glad to hear from you and to know  
that you were enjoying yourself. I too  
enjoy many pleasant hours but sometimes  
I am a little sad. but I do not think  
I have been really homesick since I came  
here. I get on very pleasantly at school  
here.

is going there. has several  
of my long scholars had to quit school  
and go to work you hope I do not have  
to whip any of them. well I am going to  
say that nothing else would do some of  
them. I did have to give them a

mind with thoughts of the  
past, also with the thought at the  
time will not be long till we'll meet again  
to talk without pen and paper.

Pleasant dreams and slumber light,  
Good night;

I am ever your faithful friend  
Martha

P.S. I look at your picture real often  
but I have none to send you in return. I'll  
get one some time though.

I heard some Weethie was married,  
that rather "gets me," tell some of them  
to wait till I get home so I can see them  
tied up. Martha

Wellville Va.

March 20 1866.

Dear Nathaniel

This sunny evening,  
after walking about a mile and a half  
I will attempt to scribble a few lines  
to you. I rec'd yours of Feb 18<sup>th</sup> was "afraid"  
glad to hear from you and to know  
that you were enjoying yourself. I too  
enjoy many pleasant hours but sometimes  
I am a little sadened, but I do not think  
I have been really homesick since I came  
here. I get on very pleasantly at school  
I am going there has several  
of my lazy scholars had to quit school  
and go to work. you hope I do not have  
to whip any of them, well I am going to  
try that nothing else would do. some of  
them. I did have to give them a



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

Mobile Press  
April 27, 1989

Evelyn Gassler's mother

**HARRISON, AMY FRANCES**

Mrs. Amy Frances Harrison—A native of Jamestown, VA and a resident of Mobile, AL for the past 46 years, died in a local hospital on Wednesday, April 26, 1989. She is survived by three daughters, Alma Lampkin of Mobile, AL, Evelyn Gassler of Coden, AL and Ann Cole of Dallas, TX; three sons, DeVaughn Harrison of Saraland, AL, Carl Harrison of Lucedale, MS

and Earl Harrison of Mobile, AL, grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and other relatives. Funeral services will be held from the chapel of Radney Funeral Home on Saturday, April 29, 1989 at 10 a.m. with interment in Mobile Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be at the funeral home between the hours of 5 and 8 p.m. Friday. Funeral arrangements are by RADNEY FUNERAL HOME, Dauphin Street Extension, Mobile, AL.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Harrison family

William  
"GRANCER"

HARRISON  
OF  
COFFEE CO., AL



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

*Descendants of William "Grancer" Harrison*

1.

William "Grancer" Harrison b: 1789 SC d: May 1860 Coffee County, AL Harrison Cemetery near  
+Nancy \_\_\_ b: 1787 SC d: Bef May 27, 1867 AL Kinston, AL.

2 Elizabeth Harrison b: May 27, 1813 GA d: Dec 06, 1906 Coffee County, AL

+John Hall b: 1795 Mississippi (or Miss. Territory) d: 1855-1860 Lowery, AL m: Jan 1837 AL

3 Nancy Hall b: 1837 AL

3 William Monroe "Bill" Hall b: Jan 29, 1842 Coffee Co., AL d: Jun 28, 1928 Coffee Co., AL

+Mary "Polly" Sansom b: Jun 27, 1845 AL d: Jun 26, 1907 Lowery, AL m: Oct 20, 1864 AL

4 Nancy Hall b: Oct 24, 1869 Geneva Co., AL d: Nov 04, 1885

4 Charley H. Hall b: May 1871

+Josephine \_\_\_ b: Apr 1875 m: Abt 1893

5 Joanna Hall b: Feb 1892

5 Della M. Hall b: Jun 1895

5 Charley A. Hall b: Mar 1897

5 William A. Hall b: Apr 1899

5 Callie A. Hall b: Apr 1899

4 [33] Millie Jane Hall b: Aug 17, 1874 AL d: Feb 19, 1939

+ [32] William Henry Harrison b: Mar 26, 1871 AL d: Aug 25, 1941 m: Abt 1889

5 [34] Newton Harrison b: Apr 04, 1890

5 [35] Fammie Lee Harrison b: Jul 13, 1892 d: Apr 03, 1968

5 [36] John Henry Harrison b: Sep 05, 1894 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL d: Jan 01, 1942

+ [37] Martha E. Ward b: Jan 08, 1906 d: Feb 06, 1975 m: Mar 02, 1922

5 [38] Noah Harrison b: Jul 24, 1900

5 [39] Frances Elizabeth Harrison b: Apr 27, 1903 AL d: Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL,

+ [40] A. J. Free b: Jan 01, 1909 Coffee Co., AL d: Apr 03, 1966 Covington Co., AL.

m: Dec. 17, 1925 Geneva Co., AL

6 [41] Robert Free

6 [42] J. P. "Pete" Free

5 [43] Savannah Georgia Harrison b: Oct 03, 1907 Geneva Co., AL

+ [44] Albert Ezell b: Jul 04, 1908 Geneva Co., AL m: Dec 1926 Geneva Co., AL.

6 [45] Doris Ezell b: Jun 20, 1938

+ [46] Raymond Harold Wise b: Nov 29, 1932 m: Oct 15, 1955

7 [47] Deborah Sue Wise b: Feb 25, 1961

+ [48] Gary Dwain Driver m: Jan 24, 1981

8 [49] Jeremy Dwain Driver b: Jan 01, 1986

8 [50] Joshua Adam Driver b: May 27, 1988

8 [51] Jesse Harold Driver b: Sep 13, 1994

7 [52] Raymond Harold Wise, Jr. b: Dec 07, 1962

7 [53] Larry Dewayne Wise b: Apr 04, 1967

6 [54] Anita Louise Ezell

6 [55] Roland Ezell

6 [56] Roy Ezell

6 [57] Donald Ezell

6 [58] Betty Ezell

6 [59] Jimmy Wayne Ezell

6 [60] Bobbie Ezell

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 6 [61] Judy Fay Ezell
- 5 [62] Anna Leona Harrison b: Sep 27, 1908 AL
- + [63] Lester LeVan "Vannie" Harrison b: Nov 29, 1909 AL d: Jan 05, 1992
- 6 [64] Hayward Fulton Harrison b: May 21, 1929
- + [65] Annie Padgett b: Jul 29, 1934
- 7 [66] Fulton Floyd Harrison b: Aug 06, 1956
- 7 [67] Raymond Norris Harrison b: Oct 01, 1958
- 7 [68] David Allen Harrison b: Oct 28, 1960 d: Oct 31, 1960
- 7 [69] Johnny Harrison b: Feb 18, 1961
- + [70] Gloria Jean \_\_\_\_ b: Dec 17, 1959
- 8 [71] Selina Harrison b: Nov 18, 1978
- 8 [72] Johnny Harrison, Jr. b: Aug 15, 1982
- 7 Connie Harrison b: Feb 18, 1961
- + [74] David Arnold b: Mar 18, 1956
- 8 [75] Lonnie Arnold b: Sep 12, 1976
- 8 [76] Vanessa Arnold b: Aug 03, 1978
- \*2nd Husband of Connie Harrison:
- + [77] H. W. Kevin Boyd b: Nov 09, 1959
- 8 [78] Scott Boyd b: Apr 05, 1980
- 6 [79] Nell Harrison b: Jan 21, 1932
- + [80] Alford Duaine Brock b: Jan 24, 1933 m: Jul 11, 1952
- 7 Elaine Brock b: Jun 07, 1953
- + [82] David Hoke b: Jun 26, 1953
- 8 [83] Kristy Lynn Hoke b: Oct 22, 1977
- 8 [84] Michael Hoke b: Jul 02, 1982 d: 1995-1996
- \*2nd Husband of Elaine Brock:
- + [85] \_\_\_\_ m: Aft 1982
- 7 [86] Steven Duane Brock b: Aug 24, 1957
- + [87] Petra Kay b: Jan 14, 1960
- 8 [88] Justin Brock b: Dec 31, 1979
- 6 [89] Loresa Harrison b: Jan 30, 1945
- + [90] Richard Lewis b: Nov 15, 1943
- 7 [91] Wayne Lewis b: Dec 28, 1961
- + [92] Pamela March b: Mar 16, 1959
- 8 [93] Kari LeAnn Lewis b: Aug 31, 1979
- 8 [94] Wendi Lewis b: Sep 22, 1982
- 7 [95] Darryl Lewis b: Jun 14, 1963 d: Feb 26, 1990 Cause of death: Suicide
- + [96] Lisa \_\_\_\_ b: Jun 15
- 8 [97] James Lewis b: Aug 19, 1982
- 8 [98] Robert Lee Lewis b: Nov 11, 1986
- 7 [99] Robert "Bobby" Lewis b: Jul 09, 1966
- + [100] Corine Wells b: Apr 28, 1968
- 7 [101] Caine Lewis b: Apr 28, 1968
- 7 [102] Shari Lenn Lewis b: Nov 18, 1971
- 5 [103] Allie Harrison b: Oct 11, 1911
- 5 [104] Alma Inez Harrison b: Feb 11, 1917
- 4 Martha Hall b: Nov 07, 1878 Geneva Co., AL d: Aug 17, 1960 Holley, Santa Rosa Co., FL
- \*2nd Wife of William Monroe "Bill" Hall:



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +Alice Cora Davidson b: Mar 09, 1878 Geneva Co., AL d: Mar 02, 1957 DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL m: Feb 21, 1909
  - 4 Liller Elizabeth Hall b: Jan 28, 1910 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL d: Nov 12, 1977 DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL
- 3 Mary "Pink" Hall b: Jul 27, 1844 Curtis, Coffee Co., AL d: Aug 17, 1922 Curtis, Coffee Co., AL
  - + Howard m: Abt 1859
    - 4 Mary Howard
      - 5 James W. Howard b: Jul 1889
  - \*2nd Husband of Mary "Pink" Hall:
    - + [18] Napoleon Bonaparte Fleming b: Dec 17, 1846 Curtis, Coffee Co., AL d: Jun 13, 1922 Curtis, Coffee Co., AL m: Aug 23, 1866
      - 4 [20] Frances A. Fleming b: Feb 09, 1867 Coffee Co., AL d: Oct 20, 1945
        - + [21] J. P. Dannelly m: May 31, 1883
          - 5 [22] Horace D. Dannelly b: Oct 12, 1898 Dannelly was later spelled Danley. Horace was the founder of Danley Furn. Co.
      - 4 [23] Mahalia "Lela" Fleming b: Oct 25, 1868 Elba, Coffee Co., AL
      - 4 [24] Narcissa "Nurba" Fleming b: Feb 28, 1870 Coffee Co., AL d: Oct 21, 1928 Curtis, Coffee Co., AL
        - + [25] Nick Shiver?
      - 4 [26] Fleming
        - 5 [27] Ruthie M. Fleming b: Mar 1887
  - 3 Sarah "Sally" Hall b: Jul 31, 1846 AL
    - + Irvin Anderson Parker b: Abt 1839 AL
  - 3 Elizabeth "Shug" Hall b: Aug 25, 1848 AL
  - 3 John Gilbert Hall, Sr. b: Nov 14, 1850 Kinston, Coffee Co., AL d: Jan 06, 1935 Geneva County, AL Harrison Cemetery near Kinston, AL.
    - + Gatsy Fleming b: Dec 26, 1846 AL d: Jan 12, 1901 Coffee Co., AL Harrison Cemetery near Kinston, AL. m: Abt 1871 AL
      - 4 Laura Laronia "Lar" Hall b: Feb 14, 1870 d: Apr 04, 1937 AL Lar had two children before she married. Cause of death: Influenza Early Town Cemetery near Opp, AL
        - 5 Georgia Hall b: Mar 01, 1894 d: Apr 10, 1937 AL Cause of death: Influenza
          - + Jack Johnson
            - 6 Pearl Johnson
            - 6 Chester Johnson
        - 5 Oklahoma "Homer" Hall b: Mar 08, 1897 AL d: Dec 04, 1935 AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL. Cause of death: Wagon accident.
          - + Winnie Cassady b: Nov 11, 1894 d: Feb 19, 1964 AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL.
            - 6 Dorothy Jene Hall b: Dec 06, 1935 AL d: May 25, 1946 AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL. Cause of death: Pneumonia
            - 6 [230] Maudie "Maude" Hall
              - + [229] Oree Sansom b: Abt 1918 AL
            - 6 Kathleen Hall
              - + Dalton Whigham
            - 6 Early Hall
              - + Lillian Whigham Lillian is the sister of Dalton Whigham.
            - 6 Eulice Hall
            - 6 Ottis Hall
              - + Jaunita Hayes

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 6 Clem Hall
  - +Marie Crowley
- 6 Aubrey Hall
  - +Frank (Mussellwhite) White b: Abt 1891 AL d: Abt 1928 AL Frank was Laura Laronia "Lar" Hall's husband. Cause of death: Pneumonia m: Abt 1908
- 4 George Hall b: May 08, 1872 Geneva Co., AL d: Dec 11, 1938 Samson, Geneva Co., AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL.
  - +Elizabeth "Lizzie" Danford b: Sep 18, 1876 Clio, Barbour Co., AL d: Jun 25, 1952 Columbus, GA Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL. m: Jan 12, 1891 Geneva Co., AL
- 5 Bama J. Hall b: Apr 04, 1893 Geneva Co., AL d: Feb 03, 1978 Geneva Co., AL
  - +Lewis Johnson b: Abt 1889 AL m: Abt 1909
- 5 Doshie Ellafair Hall b: Aug 31, 1895 AL d: Dec 18, 1986 Niceville, Okaloosa Co., FL
  - +James "Jim" White b: Oct 24, 1893 AL d: Jun 15, 1930 AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL. Cause of death: Was struck by lightening while working. m: 1913 AL
- 6 Neal White b: Apr 20, 1914 AL Died as an infant Early Town Cemetery near Opp, AL
- 6 Virginia Jean White
  - +Juston Paul Morgan
  - 7 Gwendolyn Jean Morgan
    - +Mike Morgan
    - 8 Kevin Morgan
    - 8 Jeremy Morgan
  - 7 Brenda Gail Morgan
    - +Carlton Yow
    - 8 Christipher Yow
- \*2nd Husband of Virginia Jean White:
  - +Alonzo Chalmus "Buck" Teate m: Bef 1936
  - 7 Louise Clifford Teate b: Bef 1936
    - +Henry Hilliard Dorris b: Mar 24, 1932 MS d: Apr 14, 1976 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL m: Bef 1976
    - 8 [1] Dannie Dorris Sturm
      - + [2] Donald Law
      - 9 [3] Cody Law
    - 8 [4] Michael Steven Sturm
      - + [5] Mary Eloise Blue
      - 9 [6] Justin Michael Sturm
      - 9 [7] Virginia Elizabeth Sturm
- \*2nd Husband of Louise Clifford Teate:
  - +Robert Sturm m: Aft 1976
  - 8 [1] Dannie Dorris Sturm
    - + [2] Donald Law
    - 9 [3] Cody Law
  - 8 [4] Michael Steven Sturm
    - + [5] Mary Eloise Blue
    - 9 [6] Justin Michael Sturm
    - 9 [7] Virginia Elizabeth Sturm
  - 8 John Jay Sturm
- 7 Vivian Teate b: Dec 20, 1936 d: Jan 09, 1937
- 7 William Henry Teate b: Feb 05, 1938 d: Jun 11, 1940



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 6 Lois "Bobbie" White b: Feb 27, 1918 d: 1989 Dade City, FL  
+Ralph Vernon Hudson b: Oct 10, 1913 Elba, Coffee Co., AL d: Nov 02, 1968 Dade City, FL m: Dec 24, 1940 Crestview, Okaloosa Co., FL
  - 7 Verna Carolyn Hudson  
+Edward Malcolm Lewis
  - 8 Lisa Michelle Lewis
  - 7 Ralph Lorohn Hudson
- 6 James Wilbert White b: Apr 22, 1921 d: Oct 19, 1972  
+Laurie Ellis
- 6 Milford Earl "Bill" White
- 6 Ollie Edward White b: Dec 17, 1927 d: 1976
- \*2nd Husband of Doshie Ellafair Hall:  
+Griffin Cassady m: Aft 1913
- 5 Leon Champion Hall b: Feb 02, 1908 Geneva Co., AL d: Dec 30, 1914 Geneva Co., AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL. Cause of death: Fell in a large pot of boiling water.
- 5 Murphy Hall b: Nov 02, 1910 Geneva Co., AL d: Jun 30, 1962 Geneva Co., AL  
+Roushie Bell Free b: Mar 25, 1913 d: Apr 04, 1996 m: AL
  - 6 Winfred Hall b: Abt 1930
  - 6 Loyd Hall b: Aft 1933
- 5 Lena Bell Hall b: May 31, 1912 Geneva Co., AL d: Dec 13, 1912 Geneva Co., AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL.
- 5 Payton "Pate" Hall b: Mar 28, 1914 Geneva Co., AL d: Sep 09, 1971 Geneva Co., AL  
+Cleo Burkett
- 5 Clayton "Clate" Hall b: Jul 31, 1917 Geneva Co., AL d: Feb 03, 1971 Geneva Co., AL  
+Susie Owens
- 4 John Hall, Jr. b: Mar 11, 1873 AL d: Oct 30, 1944 Opp, AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL.  
+Teresa Lavonia Frances Sikes b: Jul 06, 1898 Bonifay, Holmes Co., FL d: Apr 18, 1985 Opp, AL  
First marriage was to John Amon Peters. m: Apr 25, 1925 Alabama
  - 5 Johnnie Lee Ervin Peters b: Sep 17, 1918 Geneva Co., AL d: Feb 08, 1923 Geneva Co., AL  
Ervin was Teresa's son by John Amon Peters. Eight Mile Cem., Geneva Co., AL near g grand parents.
  - 5 Bervin (Homer Lee Bervin Peters) Hall b: Apr 23, 1922 Hacoda, Geneva Co., AL Bervin is Teresa's son by John Amon Peters.  
+Vera Mae Norris b: Jul 16, 1929 Covington Co., AL m: Apr 08, 1945 Covington Co., Alabama
    - 6 Charlotte Anne Hall b: Nov 13, 1947 Opp, AL Charlotte weighed 8 lbs 4 ozs.
    - 6 Johnny Harold "John" Hall b: Jul 26, 1950 Covington Co., AL Johnny weighed about 8.5 to 9 lbs.
    - 6 Danny Chris "Chris" Hall b: Feb 10, 1964 Opp, AL Chris weighed 8 lb 1.5 oz and was 21" tall.
- 5 Berlie Mae Ester Hall b: May 19, 1926 Covington Co., AL  
+Leavy Qualls, Sr. b: Jan 20, 1923 AL d: Sep 09, 1990 Opp, AL Mt. Zion Cem. near Opp, AL.  
m: Apr 26, 1945 Covington Co., AL
  - 6 Leavy Qualls, Jr. b: Jan 25, 1946 Opp, AL d: Abt Feb 06, 1946 Leavy Jr. lived only 10 days. Early Town Cemetery, Opp, AL near grandparents.
  - 6 Ronnie Aree Qualls b: Mar 11, 1948 Opp, AL d: Mar 11, 1948 Opp, AL Ronnie Aree died at birth. Early Town Cemetery, Opp, AL near grandparents.
  - 6 Joseph Wayne Qualls b: Oct 13, 1949 Opp, AL

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +Patricia Ann Biggs b: Sep 06, 1951 m: Sep 04, 1970 AL
  - 7 Kimberly Dawn Qualls b: Aug 16, 1972 Opp, AL Birth weight 8 lb 2.5 oz
    - +Ollie Chatham m: Aft 1990 Covington Co., AL
      - 8 Cody Jacob Chatham b: Aug 17, 1993
      - 8 Courtney Leigh Brooke Chatham b: Nov 27, 1996
  - 7 Connie Lynn Qualls b: Jul 21, 1974 Opp, AL Birth weight 7 lb 14 oz
  - 7 Melissa Gail Qualls b: Oct 10, 1976 Opp, AL
    - +Bean Johnson m: AL
      - 8 Joseph Trey Johnson b: Sep 06, 1994
      - 8 Catlien James Johnson b: Jan 14, 1990
      - 8 Whitney Paige Johnson b: Jan 03, 1997
    - 7 Jeffery DeWayne Qualls b: Dec 10, 1978 Opp, AL
- 6 Charles Windell Qualls b: Jun 08, 1953 Opp, AL
  - +Debra Sue Powell b: Nov 30, 1956 m: Nov 26, 1971 AL
    - 7 Jerry Lee Qualls b: Sep 15, 1973 Opp, AL
      - +Lisa Cook m: AL
        - 8 Leavy Tyler Qualls b: Jul 05, 1994 AL
    - 7 Windy Sue Qualls b: May 25, 1976 Opp, AL
      - +\_\_\_ Harris
      - 7 Todd Keith Qualls b: Jul 09, 1978 Opp, AL
- 6 Patricia Ann Qualls b: Sep 20, 1955 Opp, AL
  - +Calvin Jerome Sasser b: Jun 14, 1943 m: Aft 1970 AL
    - 7 Tajaunna LaTeresa Sasser Qualls b: Mar 21, 1973 Opp, AL
      - +Ronnie Barbaree m: Covington Co., AL
        - 8 Ashley Nicole Barbaree b: Apr 04, 1991 AL
        - 8 Andrew Nicholas Barbaree b: Jan 23, 1993 AL
- \*2nd Husband of Patricia Ann Qualls:
  - +Bobby Cruthcfield b: 1950-1960 m: Aft 1973 AL
    - 7 Larry Dewayne Cruthcfield b: Jan 09, 1976 Opp, AL
      - +Angela \_\_\_
        - 8 Meagan LaShae Cruthcfield b: Mar 09, 1993 AL
        - 8 Justin Dewayne Cruthcfield b: Jul 25, 1996 AL
- \*3rd Husband of Patricia Ann Qualls:
  - +Jerry Williamson b: Feb 20, 1949 AL m: Mar 13, 1978 AL
    - 7 Jeremy Chad Williamson b: Jan 28, 1978 Opp, AL
- \*4th Husband of Patricia Ann Qualls:
  - +Bobby Butts b: 1950-1960 m: Aft 1980 AL
- \*5th Husband of Patricia Ann Qualls:
  - +\_\_\_ Jordan m: Aft 1980 AL
- 6 Nancy Ann Qualls b: May 27, 1957 Opp, AL
  - +Billy Gerald Bedsole b: Nov 28, 1954 m: Nov 26, 1971 AL
    - 7 Tracy Gerald Bedsole b: Nov 17, 1972 Opp, AL Birth weight 6 lb 14.5 oz
      - +Heather Stanley m: AL
        - 8 Hunter Trey Bedsole b: Jan 07, 1994
    - \*2nd Wife of Tracy Gerald Bedsole:
      - +Shannon \_\_\_
        - 8 Madison Brooke Bedsole b: Oct 10, 1996
    - 7 Stacy Ann Bedsole b: Apr 07, 1977 Opp, AL



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- + \_\_\_ Cook
- 6 Mickey Gene Qualls b: Nov 01, 1958 Opp, AL  
+Penny \_\_\_ m: Aft 1970 AL  
\*2nd Wife of Mickey Gene Qualls:  
+Darlene Clapper b: Feb 17, 1951 m: 1977 S. Alabama  
7 Robert Chase Qualls b: Mar 23, 1983 AL
- 5 Alton Arie Hall b: Sep 01, 1930 Covington or Coffee Co., AL  
+Ella Frances Morrison b: Jan 09, 1939 Covington or Coffee Co., AL m: Feb 05, 1956 Opp, AL
- 6 Rickey Gene Hall b: Feb 04, 1958 Opp, AL  
+Hermina Denise "Denise" Evans b: Jul 31, 1959 m: Dec 23, 1977 Niceville, FL  
7 Mathew David Hall b: Aug 26, 1981 Panama City, FL d: Sep 06, 1981 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL Beal Memorial Cem., FWB, FL.  
7 Danielle Joy Hall b: Jul 22, 1985 Charleston, SC  
7 Jessica Amie Hall b: Nov 30, 1987 Panama City, FL  
7 Michale Hope Hall b: Jun 07, 1991 Keesler AFB, MS (Residence was in Panama City, FL)
- 6 Wanda Kay Hall b: Dec 22, 1961 Opp, AL  
+Steven James Sinsel, Sr. b: Apr 10, 1961 m: May 02, 1981 Hurlburt AFB, FL  
7 Steven James Sinsel, Jr. b: Dec 19, 1981 Pensacola, FL (Residence was in Ft. Walton Bch, FL) d: Dec 19, 1981 Pensacola, FL Beal Memorial Cem., FWB, FL.  
7 Stephen James Sinsel b: Jan 12, 1983 Pensacola, FL (Residence was in Ft. Walton Bch, FL)  
7 Jason Adam Sinsel b: Jul 03, 1984 Pensacola, FL (Residence was in Ft. Walton Bch, FL)  
7 Brandy Michelle Sinsel b: Jun 17, 1988 Ft. Walton Bch., FL
- 5 Affie Merline Hall b: Jun 17, 1933 Covington County, AL d: Jul 04, 1933 Covington County, AL Eight Mile Cem., Geneva Co., AL near g grand parents.
- 5 Amie D. Hall b: May 14, 1934 Covington Co., AL d: May 14, 1934 Covington Co., AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL near parents.
- 5 Homer Affie D Hall b: Apr 05, 1935 Covington Co., AL d: Apr 05, 1935 Covington Co., AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL near parents.
- 5 Mayleen Hall b: Mar 03, 1936 Covington Co., AL d: Mar 03, 1936 Covington Co., AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL near parents.
- \*2nd Wife of John Hall, Jr.:  
+Mattie Cassady b: 1865-1882 AL d: Bef 1925 AL Cassady Cem., Geneva Co., AL. m: Unknown AL
- 5 [9] Clara Belle Hall b: Oct 26, 1901 AL d: Dec 12, 1974 Astilula, FL  
+[8] Cary "Cade" W. Hall b: Apr 04, 1899 d: Sep 17, 1965 Astitula, FL m: AL
- 6 [10] Preston "Bud" Hall b: 1927 d: 1986  
+[11] Leomi "Omie" Creach
- 6 [12] Lucille "Ceely" Hall b: 1920-1923  
+[13] Cleve Creech b: 1915-1930 d: 1960-1995 Possibly near Crestview, FL Died of a hear attack. m: Aft 1935
- 7 [14] Charles Creech  
7 [15] Leland Creech  
7 [16] Adrien Creech
- 4 Walker A. "Gus" Hall b: Oct 1874 AL

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +Francis \_\_\_\_
- 5 [8] Cary "Cade" W. Hall b: Apr 04, 1899 d: Sep 17, 1965 Astitula, FL
- + [9] Clara Belle Hall b: Oct 26, 1901 AL d: Dec 12, 1974 Astilula, FL m: AL
- 6 [10] Preston "Bud" Hall b: 1927 d: 1986
- + [11] Leomi "Omie" Creach
- 6 [12] Lucille "Ceely" Hall b: 1920-1923
- + [13] Cleve Creech b: 1915-1930 d: 1960-1995 Possibly near Crestview, FL Died of a hear attack. m: Aft 1935
- 7 [14] Charles Creech
- 7 [15] Leland Creech
- 7 [16] Adrien Creech
- 5 Will Hall b: 1880-1920
- 5 Louie Hall b: 1880-1920
- 5 Emma Hall b: Dec 04, 1892 d: Jul 15, 1969 AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL.
- + Will Cassady b: Feb 06, 1893 d: Sep 09, 1947 AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL.
- 5 John Hall b: Dec 10, 1908 d: Jan 24, 1978 AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL.
- + Dolly Elsie Vee "Elsie" Sikes b: Jan 13, 1916 Geneva Co., AL d: Sep 20, 1993 Samson, AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL. m: Abt 1929 AL
- 6 Elmer Hall b: Mar 30, 1931 AL d: Mar 05, 1985 Samson, AL
- + Odale \_\_\_\_ m: 1946-1958
- 7 Michael Hall b: Aft 1950 AL
- 7 Marsha Hall b: Aft 1950 AL
- 6 James Edward Hall b: Oct 22, 1948 Geneva Co., AL d: Jan 18, 1949 Geneva Co., AL Early Town Cem. near Opp, AL near parents.
- 5 Am Hall
- 6 [17] "Beelo" Adkison
- 6 Leeman "Short" Cassady
- + Ralph Adkison
- 6 [17] "Beelo" Adkison
- 5 Catherine Hall b: AL d: Abt Jun 08, 1991 Eustis, FL
- + Melvin (Comer Lee Melvin) Sikes b: Nov 27, 1907 Geneva Co., Rt 3, Ganer, AL d: May 08, 1991 Eustis, FL Social Security #: 262-30-1451 State of issue: FL m: AL
- 6 Avie Lee Sikes b: Aft 1929
- 6 Betty Sikes b: Aft 1935
- 6 Ernest Sikes b: Aft 1921
- 6 Robert Sikes b: Aft 1921 Robert died as a child.
- 6 Roy Sikes b: Aft 1921
- 6 Braskin "Buster" Sikes b: 1929-1939 d: Central FL
- 6 Kinlee Sikes b: Jul 30, 1930 AL d: Feb 09, 1994 Plant City, FL
- 6 Sue Sikes b: Abt 1947
- 5 Lela Mae Hall
- 5 Lettie B Hall
- 5 Rese Hall
- 4 William Hall b: Mar 16, 1879 d: Sep 13, 1900 AL Harrison Cemetery near Kinston, AL.
- + Dealer Danford
- 4 J. M. "Jack" Hall b: Mar 12, 1881 Samson, Geneva Co., AL d: Nov 05, 1924 Samson, Geneva Co., AL Harrison Cemetery near Kinston, AL.
- + Liz \_\_\_\_

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 5 Henry Hall
- 5 Comer Hall
- 5 Houston Hall d: C. FL
- 5 Bessie? Hall
- 5 George Hall
- 4 Elizabeth Hall b: Oct 06, 1883 AL d: Jan 05, 1884 AL Harrison Cemetery near Kinston, AL.
- 4 Ida Hall b: Jan 1884
  - +Joe Cassady
    - 5 Ellec Cassady
    - 5 Roy Cassady
    - 5 Bud Cassady
    - 5 Odale Cassady
    - 5 Louise Cassady
  - 4 Nancy Jane Hall b: Apr 1886 AL
    - +Gordon Cassady
      - 5 Lena Cassady
      - +John Cassady
      - 5 Ethel Cassady
- \*2nd Wife of John Gilbert Hall, Sr.:
  - +Zelpha Jordan b: Nov 20, 1865 Covington Co., AL d: Feb 26, 1953 Millview, Escambia Co., AL m: Jan 12, 1905 Covington Co, AL
    - 4 Quiller Hall b: Aug 04, 1908 Opp, Covington Co., AL d: Jun 14, 1968 New Hope, Covington Co., AL
      - +Mildred Newberry
    - 4 William Henry Hall b: Dec 01, 1905 Opp, Covington Co., AL d: May 1981
      - +Annaliza Powell
    - 4 Sally Elizabeth Hall b: Apr 01, 1915 Opp, Covington Co., AL
      - +James Ernest Martin
    - 4 Perline "Pearlie" Hall b: Oct 13, 1911 Opp, Covington Co., AL d: Jan 31, 1917 New Hope, Covington Co., AL
- 3 Exeline "Babe" Hall b: Apr 1855 AL
  - +Walter C. Fleming b: Feb 1853 AL
    - 4 Berry Fleming b: Mar 08, 1874 d: Jan 02, 1948
      - +Nancy E. \_\_\_\_ b: Oct 16, 1877 AL d: Nov 07, 1958 m: Abt 1892
        - 5 Ira Walter Fleming b: Mar 12, 1892 d: Feb 14, 1958
          - +Nola Lee b: Mar 10, 1892
        - 5 Isabella Fleming b: Mar 1898
        - 5 [137] Bascom David Fleming b: Aug 24, 1899 d: Aug 21, 1980
          - + [136] Versie Odel "Sister" "Bessie" Harrison b: Jan 19, 1908 AL d: Oct 19, 1991
        - 6 [138] Ouida Fleming b: Jun 12, 1928
          - + [139] David Alton "Sam" Moore b: Feb 02, 1924 d: Oct 19, 1987 m: Dec 20, 1947
        - 7 [140] Annette Moore b: Oct 15, 1948
          - + [141] James Hughes Brooks b: Jan 30, 1947 m: Jul 27, 1968
        - 8 [142] Julie Brooks b: Feb 25, 1970
          - + [143] Jimmy Pickens b: Aug 03, 1969
        - 9 [144] Jamie Pickens b: Dec 01, 1989
        - 9 [145] Jacob Pickens b: Sep 23, 1992
        - 8 [146] Jennifer Brooks b: Aug 03, 1972



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- + [147] \_\_\_\_ Hartley
- 9 [148] Mathew Brooks Hartley b: Oct 02, 1991
- 7 [149] Linda Sue Moore b: Mar 14, 1951
- + [150] Lee Wayne Arents b: Jan 22, 1944 m: Aug 02, 1973
- 7 [151] Fay Moore b: Sep 16, 1953
- + [152] Kenneth Allen Armstrong b: Jul 17, 1927 m: Feb 14, 1976
- 7 [153] Judy Moore b: Feb 11, 1955
- + [154] Ted Baskin b: Jan 30, 1948
- 8 [155] Michael Moore b: Mar 11, 1972
- 7 [156] Patricia Moore b: Nov 09, 1958
- 7 [157] Mickey James Moore b: Jun 30, 1964
- 6 [158] Haviland Fleming b: Jul 11, 1929
- + [159] Hazeline Landingham b: Sep 20, 1935
- 7 [160] Daniel Stephen Fleming b: Aug 25, 1953
- 8 [161] Daniel Stephen Fleming b: Apr 12, 1980
- 7 [162] Retha Ann Fleming b: Nov 16, 1960
- + [163] Lemuel Foley b: Jun 01, 1959
- 8 [164] Christina Suzianne Foley b: Mar 19, 1980
- 8 [165] Heather Michelle Foley b: Sep 28, 1985
- 6 [166] Mary Lou Nora Fleming b: Feb 03, 1932 d: Feb 28, 1932
- 6 Billy Harold Fleming b: Nov 15, 1948
- + [168] Linda \_\_\_\_
- 7 [169] Kelley Fleming b: Jun 18, 1976
- \*2nd Wife of Billy Harold Fleming:
- + [170] Pam \_\_\_\_
- 5 Dora L. Fleming b: Abt 1902
- 5 Perry L. Fleming b: Abt 1905
- 5 Randal Fleming b: Abt 1908
- 5 Dalton Fleming b: Abt May 1909
- 5 Cora Fleming b: Abt 1912
- 5 Colie Fleming b: Abt 1914
- 5 Louie Fleming b: Abt 1917
- 5 Lester Fleming b: Abt 1919
- 4 Ira Fleming b: Jul 1877 AL
- + Francis \_\_\_\_ b: Jun 1877 m: Abt 1894
- 5 Thomas Fleming b: Apr 1895
- 5 Ancus Fleming b: May 1896
- 5 Carley Fleming b: Oct 1899
- 5 Connie Fleming b: Abt 1908
- 5 Osie L. Fleming b: Abt 1912
- 4 Cary J. Fleming b: Abt 1878
- 4 Dunk J. Fleming b: May 1886 AL
- + Evie \_\_\_\_ b: Abt 1887 AL m: Abt 1904
- 5 Cary Fleming b: Abt 1906 AL
- 5 Sallie P. Fleming b: Abt 1909 AL
- 5 Elefare Fleming b: Abt 1913 AL
- 5 Wilburn Fleming b: Abt 1916 AL
- 5 Ruthie V. Fleming b: Abt 1919 AL

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 2 Mary Harrison b: 1817 AL d: Aft 1880
  - +William Weeks b: 1812 GA d: Bef 1880 m: Bef 1837 AL
- 3 James A. Weeks b: Jan 1835 AL d: Aft 1920 AL
  - +Nellie Jane b: Sep 1844 AL d: Bef 1920 AL m: Abt 1861
  - 4 \_\_\_\_ Weeks
    - 5 James D. Weeks b: Sep 1886 AL
    - 5 Roxie Ann Weeks b: Sep 1891 AL
    - 5 Allen Weeks b: Abt 1899 AL
    - +Roxie L. \_\_\_\_
  - 4 Martha Ann Weeks b: Abt 1866
  - 4 Nora Jane Weeks b: Abt 1868
  - 4 Nancy Ann Weeks b: Abt 1875
  - 4 Celie Ann Weeks b: Abt Jan 1876
    - +Phillips m: Bef 1898
  - \*2nd Husband of Celie Ann Weeks:
    - +D. Collingsworth b: Sep 1879 FL d: Bef 1920 m: 1898 Coffee Co., AL
    - 5 John A. Collingsworth b: Sep 1898
- 3 Polly Weeks b: 1843 AL d: Aft 1920
  - +\_\_\_\_ Holley
  - 4 Ada Holley b: Abt 1891 AL
- 2 Charlotte Harrison b: Jan 20, 1821 AL d: Dec 30, 1895 Clintonville, AL
  - 3 Georgia Ann Harrison b: Apr 1836 Coffee Co., AL
    - +\_\_\_\_ Sansom d: Bef 1875 m: Bef 1864
    - 4 Milly Sansom b: Sep 1864
      - +John Henry Driggers b: May 1857 AL m: 1884 Coffee Co., AL
      - 5 Moses H. Driggers b: Sep 1885 AL
        - +Della \_\_\_\_ b: Abt 1887 AL m: Abt 1908
        - 6 Minnie Pearl Driggers b: Abt Jul 1909
      - 5 Bula C. Driggers b: Aug 1887
      - 5 Vita G. Driggers b: Nov 1890
      - 5 Tup J. Driggers b: Jun 1892
      - 5 Burton Driggers b: Aug 1894
      - 5 Francis Driggers b: Feb 1896
      - 5 Millie Driggers b: Jul 1899
    - 4 Ada Lee Sansom b: Abt 1873
  - \*2nd Husband of Georgia Ann Harrison:
    - +John Franklin Bowdoin b: 1837 GA m: 1882 Coffee Co., AL
- 3 Moses Harrison b: 1840 AL
- 3 (Son) Harrison b: Bef 1860
- 3 Salona "Lanie" Harrison b: Dec 06, 1845 AL d: May 09, 1900 AL
  - +Dennis Lindsey b: Jun 15, 1840 AL d: Aug 22, 1910 m: Bef 1866 AL
  - 4 Nancy E. Lindsey b: Abt 1866
  - 4 William D. Lindsey b: Mar 1869 AL
    - +Susan A. \_\_\_\_ b: Abt 1873 GA
  - \*2nd Wife of William D. Lindsey:
    - +\_\_\_\_ d: Bef 1900
  - 4 Jesse Lindsey b: May 1868 AL
    - +Sarah F. Meeks b: Jan 1873 AL m: 1891 Coffee Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 5 Jesse J. Lindsey b: May 1895 AL
- 4 Ambrose M. Lindsey b: Jul 25, 1878 AL d: May 02, 1905
- 4 Angus B. Lindsey b: Feb 1881 AL
- 4 John M. Lindsey b: Dec 01, 1883 d: Oct 15, 1950
  - +Leila M. \_\_\_\_ m: Bef 1928
  - 5 Clifford Lindsey b: May 31, 1928
  - +Jeanette \_\_\_\_
- 4 Larkin A. Lindsey b: May 03, 1885 AL d: Feb 23, 1955
  - +Alice Parker/Pilcher b: Abt 1884 AL m: Abt 1903 Coffee Co., AL
  - 5 Ruben L. Lindsey b: Abt 1904
  - 5 Bertha I. Lindsey b: Abt 1906
  - 5 Lucie Lindsey b: Abt 1908
  - 5 Walter D. Lindsey b: Abt Jul 1909
- 4 Rosie L. Lindsey b: Oct 1887 AL
- 4 E. R. Lindsey b: May 03, 1888 d: Jan 13, 1898
- 3 William Angus Harrison b: May 18, 1848 Old Town, Coffee Co., AL d: Apr 1929
  - +Frances M. Thomas b: Nov 1849 AL m: Abt 1869
  - 4 Celia Ann Harrison b: Nov 25, 1872 Coffee Co., AL d: Feb 27, 1944
    - +Robert Bowdoin m: Bef 1896
    - 5 Modess Ann Lee Harrison b: Apr 13, 1896 AL
      - +James E. Danford b: Abt 1893 AL m: Bef 1915
      - 6 Maggie Lena Danford b: Abt Mar 1913
        - +Fate Kelley
      - 6 Arlene Danford b: Feb 26, 1915 d: May 27, 1987
        - +Monroe Bass m: Bef 1938
        - 7 Billy Ray Bass b: Jul 07, 1938 d: Jul 03, 1986
          - +Letricia Parker
        - 7 Bobby Faye Bass
          - +James R. Nelson
      - 6 Bertie Lois Danford b: Abt Jan 1917
        - +Enoch Kelley m: 1933 Coffee Co., AL
      - 5 Mary Frances "Trudy" Harrison b: Apr 29, 1901 d: Dec 03, 1971
      - 5 Fairy Belle Harrison b: Abt 1903
        - +Daniel Jasper Kelley b: Sep 09, 1899
        - 6 Cleathie Myrtle Kelley
        - 6 William Austin Kelley
  - 4 William Moses Harrison b: Jun 16, 1874 Coffee Co., AL d: Jun 17, 1964
    - +Frances Chaney m: 1894 Coffee Co., AL
  - \*2nd Wife of William Moses Harrison:
    - +Martha "Mattie" Knight b: Mar 1872 AL m: 1897 Coffee Co., AL
    - 5 Katie Bell Harrison b: Nov 1898
    - 5 Frank Knight Harrison
  - 4 Saffronia Charlotte "Ruse" Harrison b: Dec 1876 Coffee Co., AL d: 1955
    - +W. J. "Bud" Adkinson d: Bef 1900 m: 1896 Coffee Co., AL
    - 5 Henry Clayton Adkinson b: Feb 24, 1898 Coffee Co., AL d: Sep 28, 1962
      - +Alabama Helms b: Jan 18, 1900 d: Apr 27, 1960
  - 4 Berry George W. E. B. Harrison b: Nov 27, 1879 Coffee Co., AL d: May 07, 1946
    - +Tryana Savanna Peacock b: Mar 1878 AL m: 1896 Coffee Co., AL



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 5 Tup Harrison b: Nov 1897
- 5 Alcie Harrison b: Aug 1899
- 5 Tom Harrison b: Abt 1902
- 5 Crawford Harrison b: Abt 1904
- 5 Allie Harrison b: Abt 1905 AL
  - +Jim Eldridge b: Abt 1900 AL m: Abt 1919
- 5 Dollie Pearl Harrison b: Abt 1908
- 5 Leila Harrison b: Abt 1908
- 5 Annie Harrison b: Abt 1909
- 4 Mary Delany Done Dora A. Harrison b: Oct 01, 1880 Coffee Co., AL d: Apr 25, 1966
  - +Riley A. Fleming b: Nov 1877 AL m: 1899 Coffee Co., AL
    - 5 Pearline Fleming b: Abt 1904
    - 5 J. D. Fleming b: Abt Jan 1910
- 4 Mittie Malizer Racy Gemima Harrison b: Apr 29, 1882 Coffee Co., AL d: Jan 28, 1963 Lakeland, FL
  - +Tolbert Franklin Bowdoin b: Abt 1877 m: 1899 Coffee Co., AL
    - 5 Birtie Bowdoin b: Abt 1901
    - 5 Joseph Bowdoin b: Abt 1902
    - 5 T. Bell Bowdoin b: Abt 1904
    - 5 Stella Pearl Bowdoin b: Abt 1906
- 4 Joseph Preston Harrison b: Dec 05, 1884 Coffee Co., AL d: Feb 05, 1956
  - +Lessie Ellen Wooten b: Abt 1887 AL m: 1903 Coffee Co., AL
    - 5 Mary Belle Harrison b: Abt 1905
- 4 Carrie Katheryn Harrison b: Mar 05, 1886 Coffee Co., AL d: Feb 16, 1968
  - +Tup Kelley b: Abt 1891 AL m: Bef Apr 15, 1910
    - 5 Bama Lee Kelley b: Abt 1911
    - 5 Anna Lee Kelley b: Abt 1913
    - 5 L. J. Kelley b: Abt 1915
    - 5 Clopate Kelley b: Abt Nov 1919
- 4 Melissa Agnes Harrison b: Mar 03, 1888 Coffee Co., AL d: Jan 07, 1973
  - +Albert Gayle
- 4 Felie Harrison b: Apr 1890
- 4 Levy Bena Harrison b: Jan 09, 1891 Coffee Co., AL d: Feb 22, 1920
  - +John D. Spinks b: Abt 1877 AL m: 1906 Coffee Co., AL
    - 5 Columbus Spinks b: Abt 1909 AL
    - 5 Florence Spinks b: Abt 1913
    - 5 Winnie Spinks b: Abt 1914 AL
    - 5 Mack Spinks b: Apr 1917 AL
- 4 Perrie L. Harrison b: Feb 09, 1892 Coffee Co., AL d: Jan 16, 1976
  - +John A. Guilford b: Abt 1887 AL m: 1907 Coffee Co., AL
    - 5 Omie P. Guilford b: Abt 1909
    - 5 Howard Guilford b: Abt 1911
    - 5 Cola Guilford b: Abt 1913
    - 5 Rubie Guilford b: Abt 1915
    - 5 Russel Guilford b: Abt 1916
    - 5 William Guilford b: Abt Nov 1917
    - 5 Dealie Guilford b: Abt Aug 1919
- 4 \_\_\_\_ Harrison

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +  
5 L. V. Harrison b: Abt 1907
- 3 Martha L. Harrison b: May 1850 d: Bef 1920 AL
- +John W. Driggers b: May 1853 AL m: Abt 1874
- 4 John H. Driggers b: 1876 AL
- +  
d: Bef Jun 1900 m: Abt 1899
- 5 James Franklin Driggers b: Dec 1899
- 4 Melford W. Driggers b: Jun 1878 AL
- 4 Minnie Lee Driggers b: Jan 1882 AL
- 4 Berry S. Driggers b: Nov 18, 1884 AL d: Jul 28, 1960
- +Annie M.      b: Abt 1895 AL m: Bef 1903 **1913**
- 5 E. Lee Driggers b: Abt 1913 AL
- 5 Arie Driggers b: Abt Mar 1915 AL
- 5 Louise Driggers b: Abt Nov 1919
- 4      Driggers
- +  
5 Monnie M. Driggers b: Abt 1907
- 5 Lucille Driggers b: Abt 1914
- 3 Berry Jackson Harrison b: 1854 AL
- +Matilda Gunter m: 1877 Coffee Co., AL
- 3 Charlotta Harrison b: Oct 06, 1856 AL d: Jul 07, 1868 Clintonville, Coffee Co., AL
- 3 Mary Harrison b: 1860 AL
- +Bill Holder
- 3 Molcey Ann Harrison b: Aug 1866 AL d: Aft 1920
- +Wiley Madison Wilson b: Feb 1858 AL d: Aft 1920 m: 1879 Coffee Co., AL
- 2 James M. Harrison b: 1822 AL d: Jan 1864 AL
- +Caroline Weeks b: 1825 AL d: Bef 1870 AL m: Abt 1846 AL
- 3 Benjamin Harrison b: Oct 10, 1848 Coffee Co., AL d: Nov 07, 1929
- +Sallie      d: Mar 11, 1943
- 4 Minnie Carol Harrison b: Mar 1860 AL
- +Hezekiah F. Farris b: Mar 1858 AL m: Abt 1878
- 5 Sarah Jane Ferris b: Dec 1889
- +Dan Jennings m: Abt 1904
- 6 Laural Reemae Jennings b: Abt 1909
- 4 Sarah Harrison b: Abt 1862 AL
- \*2nd Wife of Benjamin Harrison:
- +Nancy      b: Jan 1853 AL m: Abt 1874
- 4 James M. Harrison b: Jun 1876
- 3 William Harrison b: 1849 Coffee Co., AL
- +Mary Jane      m: Abt 1873
- 4 James Monroe Harrison b: Jul 09, 1866 d: Nov 30, 1928
- 4 Julia Harrison
- 4 Abner Harrison b: Abt 1876
- 4 Ralph C. Harrison b: Abt 1878
- 4 Alton L. Harrison b: Dec 1880
- 4 Alto L. Harrison b: Dec 1880
- 3 Harmon Harrison b: 1851 d: 1885

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +Safronie Kesiah Lavonia Preachers b: Jul 10, 1857 Old Town, Coffee Co., AL d: Mar 13, 1946 Geneva Co., A;
- 4 Richard Harrison
- 4 Nancy Elizabeth Harrison b: Oct 16, 1877 AL d: Nov 07, 1958 AL
- 4 [232] Jane C. Harrison b: Aug 26, 1878 AL d: Nov 15, 1967 AL
  - + [231] William Walter Fleming b: Jul 30, 1877 AL d: Feb 10, 1927 m: 1899 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
  - 5 [233] Della Fleming b: Jan 1900 AL
    - + [234] Marvin J. Hardy b: Abt 1895 AL m: 1935 Coffee Co., AL
    - 6 [235] Robert Walter Hardy b: Abt 1936
- 4 [237] Gemina "Mina" Harrison b: Apr 09, 1880 d: Feb 06, 1910 Coffee Co., AL
  - + [236] William "Will" Fleming b: Mar 06, 1879 d: Sep 21, 1925 m: Abt 1898
  - 5 [238] Bessie "Bet" Fleming b: May 28, 1899
  - 5 Effie "Essie" Fleming b: Jan 25, 1901
    - + [240] Guy Jones m: Bef 1919
    - ✓ 6 [241] Chester Fleming b: Dec 25, 1919 d: Apr 17, 1985
      - + [242] Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Bowden b: Feb 16, 1914 d: Oct 19, 1983 m: Sep 07, 1940
      - 7 Chester Douglas Fleming b: Aug 16
        - + [244] Judy Simmons
        - 8 [245] Greg Fleming
        - 8 [246] Richard Fleming
        - 8 [247] Dana Fleming
      - \*2nd Wife of Chester Douglas Fleming:
        - + [248] Pat \_\_\_\_
        - 8 [249] Kelly Fleming
        - 8 [250] Kaci Fleming
      - \*3rd Wife of Chester Douglas Fleming:
        - + [251] Barbara \_\_\_\_
- 7 [252] Bufford Fleming b: Dec 24, 1943
  - + [253] Dottie Coursons
  - 8 [254] Dennis Fleming
  - 8 [255] Regian Fleming
  - 8 [256] Christopher Fleming
- 7 [130] Danny Eugene Fleming b: Jan 30, 1949 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL
  - + [129] Betty Jo Harrison b: Jan 22, 1944 Geneva Co., AL m: Nov 10, 1967 Coffee Co., AL
  - 8 Buffie Mashell Fleming b: Jan 15, 1970 Montgomery, AL
    - + [132] Bryan Keith Shehee b: Jan 09, 1969 m: Jan 27, 1988
    - 9 [133] Ashley Dawn Shehee b: Sep 21, 1990
    - 9 [134] Amber Nicole Shehee b: Sep 04, 1992
  - \*2nd Husband of Buffie Mashell Fleming:
    - + [135] Timothy Alan Pickeron b: Sep 05, 1968 d: Jan 21, 1998 Pea River Bridge, AL m: Oct 13, 1995
- 7 Bobby Fleming b: Oct 01, 1950
  - + [259] Wanda Cotton
  - 8 [260] Todd Fleming
- \*2nd Wife of Bobby Fleming:
  - + [261] Carolyn Simple Cole



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 8 [262] Jordan Fleming
- \*2nd Husband of Effie "Essie" Fleming:
  - + [263] William Carl Phillips m: 1936 Geneva Co., AL
  - 6 [264] Willie J. Phillips
- \*3rd Husband of Effie "Essie" Fleming:
  - + [265] \_\_\_ Owens m: Aft 1936
  - 5 [266] James Nelson Fleming b: Jan 03, 1904
  - 5 [106] Ellis Fleming b: May 16, 1907 d: Mar 13, 1971
    - + [105] Callie F. Weeks b: Apr 23, 1904 d: Jul 29, 1980
  - 5 [108] Ethan Cleo Fleming b: Feb 04, 1910 Geneva Co., AL d: Aug 27, 1980 Mizell Memorial Hospital, Opp, Covington Co., AL
    - + [107] Sallie Mae Weeks b: Nov 03, 1910 Geneva Co., AL d: Oct 28, 1988 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL m: Nov 09, 1930 Elba, Coffee Co., AL
  - 6 Early Ray Fleming b: Nov 02, 1931 Geneva Co., AL d: Jul 30, 1971 Dothan, Houston Co., AL
    - + [110] Betty Lou Blair b: Apr 08, 1937 Coffee Co., AL m: Oct 20, 1955 Samson, Geneva Co., AL
    - 7 [111] Rhonda Gail Fleming b: Mar 09, 1957 Mizell Memorial Hospital, Opp, Covington Co., AL
      - + [112] Joseph Howard Smith m: Dec 28, 1975 717 Littledale, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
  - \*2nd Wife of Early Ray Fleming:
    - + [113] Geraldine Johnson b: Jun 09, 1940 m: Nov 08, 1957
    - 7 [114] Jackie Ray Fleming b: Dec 07, 1958 d: Jul 30, 1971
    - 7 [115] Michael Larry Fleming
      - + [116] Joyce Johnson
      - 8 [117] Misty Rae Fleming
    - 6 [118] Charles Fleming b: Jul 23, 1937
    - 6 [119] Farron Fleming b: Aug 09, 1939
    - 6 [120] Hilda Fleming b: Dec 23, 1941
      - + [121] \_\_\_ Wilson
    - 6 [122] Billy Harold Fleming b: Feb 13, 1945
    - 6 [123] Sandra Fleming b: Apr 10, 1949
      - + [124] Wilson
    - 6 [125] Judy Mae Fleming b: Sep 13, 1952
      - + [126] \_\_\_ Evers
  - 4 Frances George Ann Harrison b: Mar 29, 1882 d: Apr 25, 1966
  - 4 Martha Lee Ann "Famie" Harrison b: Aug 09, 1894 d: Oct 26, 1978
    - + William Alford Martin b: Oct 21, 1890 AL d: Nov 05, 1964 Geneva Co., A; m: May 18, 1913 County Line Bridge, Coffee Co., AL
    - 5 Houston Martin b: Apr 20, 1914 AL
    - 5 Milford Martin b: Oct 11, 1915 AL d: Apr 23, 1978 Opp, Covington Co., AL
      - + Eunice Weeks
      - 6 Kenneth Travis Martin
        - + Barbara Johnson
        - 7 Kenneth Britt Martin
    - \*2nd Wife of Kenneth Travis Martin:
      - + Faye Weeks
      - 7 Joe Martin

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 6 Jimmy Wayne Martin
  - +Annie Jo Weeks
    - 7 Dewayne Martin
    - 7 Timothy Martin
- 6 Linda Gail Martin
  - +Howard Reeves
    - 7 Lisa Gail Reeves
    - 7 Anthony Reeves
- 6 Thomas Glenn Martin
  - +Gail McKinney
    - 7 Richard Glenn Martin
- 6 Bobbie Lee Martin
  - +Robert Lee Mathews
    - 7 Corky Mathews
    - 7 Monica Mathews b: May 24, 1980
    - 7 Summer Dawn Mathews
- 6 Wyman Martin
  - +Jeanette \_\_\_\_\_
    - 7 Denise Martin
    - 7 Wyman Lamar Martin
- 5 Archie Lee Martin b: Jul 05, 1917 AL d: Aug 22, 1974
  - +Louise Palmer
    - 6 Bennon Steve Martin
      - +Vicki Mallory
    - 6 Jason Martin
    - 6 Jackie Martin
- 5 Clifton Martin b: Jan 09, 1919 AL d: Mar 06, 1975 Tuskegee, AL
  - +Carol Whigham
    - 6 Carolyn Gwennell Martin
      - +Bill Titus
        - 7 Tommy Titus
        - 7 Mike Titus
        - 7 Jeffry Titus
        - 7 Jason Titus
    - 6 Sandra Gail Martin
      - +Rudy Carter
        - 7 Richard Carter
    - 6 Gary Clifton Martin
      - +Debbie \_\_\_\_\_
        - 7 Gary Clifton Martin, Jr.
        - 7 Christofer Martin
    - 6 Phillip Martin
- \*2nd Wife of Clifton Martin:
  - +Ludie \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 Olen Martin b: Apr 16, 1922 d: Aug 08, 1972 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL
  - +Burnell Simpler
    - 6 Nicky Charles Martin
    - 6 Terry Martin

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

- 6 Nyoka Martin
- 6 Tommy Martin
- 5 Elbert Ray Martin b: Oct 02, 1924 AL
  - +Ina Jim Neal
  - 6 Ina Lee Martin
    - +Steve DePass
    - 7 Jay Bradley DePass
  - 6 Sheila Ann Martin
    - +Gary Greer
    - 7 Lynn Greer
    - 7 Hillery Greer
  - 6 Charles Ray Martin
    - +Debbie \_\_\_\_
    - 7 Christy Martin
    - 7 Kimberly Martin
    - 7 Heather Martin
    - 7 Charles Ray "Chuck" Martin, Jr.
  - 6 Monty Lynn Martin
  - 6 David Lance Martin
- \*2nd Wife of Elbert Ray Martin:
  - +Sadie Claire Smith
- 5 Lillian Narelle (twin) Martin b: Apr 07, 1928
  - +Clifford Paul Reid
  - 6 Ronald Paul Reid
    - +Dianne McCollough
    - 7 Christofer Paul Reid
    - 7 Brian Jason Reid
  - 6 Sherrie Narelle Reid
    - +Buddy Phillips
    - 7 Buddy Alan Phillips
    - 7 Monica Shea Phillips
  - 6 Dennis Keith Reid
    - +Janie Weeks
    - 7 Eric Keith Reid
    - 7 Ryan Reid
  - 6 Donna Marie Reid
    - +Eugene Spears
    - 7 Jonathan Shane Spears
    - 7 Jeana Marie Spears
  - 6 Timothy Wade Reid
- 5 Vivian Odell (twin) Martin b: Apr 07, 1928 AL d: Oct 1928
- 5 Sybil Eugenia Martin b: Sep 03, 1929
  - +Griffin Lowery, Jr. m: Jul 04, 1955 AL
  - 6 Lowell Shawn Lowery
- 5 Zelda Florence Martin b: May 06, 1932 AL
  - +William Lester Whigham b: Jan 23, 1931 m: Oct 10, 1953 Meridian, MS
  - 6 Milton Dale Whigham b: Aug 09, 1954 d: Aug 11, 1954
  - 6 Virgil Carl Whigham b: Oct 14, 1955



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

- 6 Stanley Doyle Whigham b: Jun 24, 1957  
6 Lester Creigh Whigham b: Mar 04, 1960  
6 Cheryl Ann Whigham b: Jul 22, 1961
- 3 Nancy Ann Harrison b: 1854  
3 James Edward Harrison b: 1856  
+Eddy Cain m: Oct 27, 1887 Coffee Co., AL  
3 Noah Harrison b: 1858 AL  
3 Gemima Harrison b: 1859  
3 Sarah "Sallie" Harrison b: 1863  
6700 3 Moses Haney "Buck" Harrison b: Sep 15, 1863 AL d: Jun 12, 1950  
+Nancy Ann Elizabeth Martin b: Jul 31, 1868 Coffee Co., AL d: Nov 15, 1947 Coffee Co., AL m: Abt 1890  
4 Daniel Harrison b: Dec 1892 AL  
+Annis \_\_\_\_ b: Abt 1897 AL  
5 Dewie Harrison b: Abt 1915  
5 Vernon Harrison b: Abt 1917  
9 4 Arthur Weeks b: Nov 1899 AL NOT THEIR SON  
+Hennie H. Lettie Cawley b: Nov 1899 AL  
5 Onzie Weeks b: 1917  
4 Gussie Harrison b: Jan 25, 1895 AL d: Aug 04, 1924  
+William Creech b: Jul 30, 1884 d: Dec 06, 1918  
5 Sonny M. Creech b: Abt 1914  
5 Arie C. Creech b: Abt 1916  
4 Olla Harrison b: Jan 1897 AL  
+Len Carter  
4 Bulah S. Harrison b: Feb 1899 AL  
+Dewey Day  
4 [31] Lila Pearlie E. Harrison b: Apr 1900  
+[30] Brackie Harrison b: Abt 1901  
4 John Cero Harrison b: Abt 1904 AL  
+Leezer \_\_\_\_  
4 Moses Omer Harrison b: Abt 1907 AL  
+Kittie Mae Lunsford  
4 Osie Comer Harrison b: Abt Jan 1908 AL  
4 Jessie A. Harrison b: Abt 1910  
+Orie Bedsole  
\*2nd Husband of Jessie A. Harrison:  
+ \_\_\_\_ Owens  
4 Lessie L. Harrison b: Abt 1914  
+Lucille Underwood
- 2 Sarah Harrison b: 1824 GA d: Bef 1867 AL  
+John Darling Adams b: Abt 1825 FL d: 1910 Hacoda, AL m: Abt 1850  
3 Samantha Adams b: Abt 1853  
3 William Adams b: Abt 1856  
3 John Adams b: Abt 1857  
3 Elizabeth Adams b: Abt 1859  
3 Agnes Adams
- 2 Frances Harrison b: Abt 1824 AL d: 1894

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +William Leroy Fleming b: Abt 1813 GA d: Bef Jun 1870 AL m: Bef 1844 AL
- 3 Augustus F. Fleming b: Jun 24, 1844 AL d: Bef 1866
- 3 [18] Napoleon Bonaparte Fleming b: Dec 17, 1846 Curtis, Coffee Co., AL d: Jun 13, 1922 Curtis, Coffee Co., AL
- + [19] Mary "Pink" Hall b: Jul 27, 1844 Curtis, Coffee Co., AL d: Aug 17, 1922 Curtis, Coffee Co., AL m: Aug 23, 1866
- 4 [20] Frances A. Fleming b: Feb 09, 1867 Coffee Co., AL d: Oct 20, 1945
- + [21] J. P. Dannelly m: May 31, 1883
- 5 [22] Horace D. Dannelly b: Oct 12, 1898 Dannelly was later spelled Danley. Horace was the founder of Danley Furn. Co.
- 4 [23] Mahalia "Lela" Fleming b: Oct 25, 1868 Elba, Coffee Co., AL
- 4 [24] Narcissa "Nurba" Fleming b: Feb 28, 1870 Coffee Co., AL d: Oct 21, 1928 Curtis, Coffee Co., AL
- + [25] Nick Shiver?
- 4 [26] \_\_\_\_ Fleming
- 5 [27] Ruthie M. Fleming b: Mar 1887
- 3 [29] Columbus C. Fleming b: May 08, 1848 AL d: Oct 05, 1911 Coffee Co., AL
- + [28] Nancy J. Harrison b: Jun 07, 1845 AL d: Aug 26, 1925 AL m: Abt 1870
- 3 Francis Marian P. Fleming b: Apr 04, 1850 AL d: Abt 1926
- + Mary Priscilla Rushing b: Abt 1857 d: Abt 1910
- 4 Charlie William Fleming b: Abt 1883 d: 1909
- 4 Hattie Magdaline Fleming b: Abt 1885 1938
- + Lee Brady
- 4 Solomon Lee Fleming b: Abt 1886 d: 1948
- + Lillie Dubose
- 5 Solomon Lee Fleming, Jr. b: 1922
- + Olivia J. Mills
- 6 Solomon Lee Fleming III b: 1950
- 6 Ashley Wayne Fleming b: 1950
- 5 Nelda Faye Fleming b: 1924 d: 1925
- 5 Francis Marion Fleming b: 1926
- + Lillie Thomasene Hayes
- 6 Arthur Daniel Fleming b: 1950
- 6 Edith Loraine Fleming b: 1952
- 5 Pomroy Fleming b: 1927
- 5 Hattie Clair Fleming b: 1929
- + James Gunter
- 5 Gloria Annette Fleming b: 1933
- 5 Billy Clifton Fleming b: 1936
- 5 Carol Fleming b: 1944
- 4 Bonnie Blue Fleming b: Abt 1886
- + Allen Earnest May b: 1883
- 4 Augustus M. Fleming b: Abt 1894 d: 1894
- 4 Fannie Mable Fleming b: Abt 1901 d: 1902
- 3 Thomas Jefferson Fleming b: Feb 18, 1852 AL d: Oct 22, 1930 Mobile, AL
- + Minerva Adelia Singleton b: Mar 16, 1858 d: Jan 31, 1930 Mobile, AL m: Apr 04, 1878 Coffee Co., AL
- 4 Joseph Thomas Fleming b: 1882 d: 1975

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +Susan James Watts b: 1882 d: 1975
  - 5 Clarence Leroy Fleming b: 1904
  - 5 Curtis Fleming b: 1907
- 4 Richard Jeffie Fleming b: 1883 d: 1971
  - +Elisa Collins b: 1901 d: 1975
- 4 Grover Cleveland Fleming b: 1885 d: 1908
  - +Mattie Sim Talley b: 1886 d: 1949
    - 5 Grover Cleveland Fleming, Jr. b: 1908 d: 1990
      - +Jessie Ruth Armstrong b: 1917 d: 1984
      - 6 Betty Ruth Fleming b: 1934
        - +Opie Robert Clark b: 1932 d: 1982
          - 7 Victoria Ann Clark b: 1958
            - +David L. Essary b: 1957
              - 8 Elizabeth Ann Essary b: 1983
              - 8 Cassandra Lynn Essary b: 1985
            - 7 June Kimberly Clark b: 1960
              - +Kent McLaurin b: 1957
                - 8 Kimberly Ann McLaurin b: 1987
                - 8 Sallie Jean McLaurin b: 1992
              - 7 John Read Clark b: 1962
                - +Elizabeth E. Walker b: 1965
            - 6 Myrtle Frances Fleming b: 1936
              - +Carl Sanders b: 1936 d: 1976
              - 7 Susan Frances Sanders b: 1958
          - \*2nd Husband of Myrtle Frances Fleming:
            - +Hubert Simmons b: 1927
          - 6 Tom Jeff Fleming b: 1946
            - +Joan Wimberly b: 1946
            - 7 Tom Jeff Fleming II b: 1976
      - 5 Myrtle Lee Fleming b: 1907 d: 1985
        - +A. Bufford Herring b: 1906 d: 1985
          - 6 Robert Herring Herring b: 1929
          - 6 Glover Fleming Herring b: 1931
          - 6 Ben Buford Herring b: 1939
          - 6 Myrtle Katheryn Herring b: 1943
          - 6 Linda Carol Herring b: 1946
      - 4 Mittie Mary Fleming b: 1889 d: 1974
        - +Philetus Phelan Dorlon b: 1883 d: 1973
          - 5 Jessie Irene Dorlon b: 1913 d: 1989
          - 5 Harry Philan Dorlon b: 1917
          - 5 Lottie Louise Dorlon b: 1921
        - +Henry J. Adams
      - 4 Loraine Fleming b: 1900
        - +\_\_\_ Reynolds
          - 5 Grover Reynolds
      - \*2nd Husband of Loraine Fleming:
        - +\_\_\_ Pugh
          - 5 William Henry Pugh



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- \*3rd Husband of Loraine Fleming:
  - + \_\_\_\_\_ Barton
  - 5 Delores Barton
- 3 Amanda Fleming b: Feb 07, 1854
- 3 Missouri Kansas Fleming b: Jul 09, 1857
  - +Jessie Gill
- 3 Francis Fleming b: Abt 1860 d: 1907
  - +John William Driskell m: Nov 20, 1878 Coffee Co., AL
- 3 Ferdonia Fleming b: Abt 1863 d: 1939
  - +A. McVay
- 2 John A. Harrison b: 1827 AL d: Bef Oct 31, 1864 AL
  - +Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ b: 1826 AL d: Bef 1866 m: Bef 1845 AL
  - 3 [28] Nancy J. Harrison b: Jun 07, 1845 AL d: Aug 26, 1925 AL
    - + [29] Columbus C. Fleming b: May 08, 1848 AL d: Oct 05, 1911 Coffee Co., AL m: Abt 1870
  - 3 William Edmund Harrison b: 1847 AL
    - +Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ b: Abt 1852 AL m: Bef 1873
    - 4 Martha Harrison b: Abt 1873
    - 4 John Harrison b: Abt 1875
    - 4 Moses Harrison b: Abt 1877
    - 4 Sally Harrison b: Abt 1878
    - 4 William Harrison b: Jan 1880
  - 3 Elizabeth Mitilda "Betty" Harrison b: 1849 AL d: Bef Feb 02, 1867 AL
  - 3 John H. Harrison b: Apr 05, 1852 Coffee Co., AL d: Apr 14, 1922 Laurel Hill, Okaloosa Co., FL
    - +Sarah Eliza Campbell b: May 16, 1859 d: Nov 16, 1936 m: Bef 1887
    - 4 William H. Harrison b: May 31, 1887 d: Feb 07, 1947
    - 4 Hugh Columbus Harrison b: Oct 13, 1889 d: May 11, 1963
    - 4 J. Allen Harrison b: Jun 23, 1895 d: Oct 25, 1967
    - 4 Ethelou Harrison b: Jul 11, 1899 d: May 19, 1989
  - 3 Moses O. J. Harrison b: 1854
    - +Nancy \_\_\_\_\_
    - 4 Dock T. Harrison b: Jun 16, 1880 AL d: Feb 19, 1919
      - +Savanah Ellis b: Oct 1879 AL d: Aug 28, 1916 m: 1897 Coffee Co., AL
      - 5 Jack Harrison b: Abt 1900
      - 5 [30] Brackie Harrison b: Abt 1901
        - + [31] Lila Pearlie E. Harrison b: Apr 1900
      - 5 Laura Harrison b: Aug 03, 1902
      - 5 Delia Harrison b: Abt 1904
      - 5 Minnie Harrison b: Abt 1905
      - 5 Oscar Harrison b: Abt 1908
      - 5 Zackie Harrison b: Abt 1913
    - \*2nd Wife of Dock T. Harrison:
      - +Sester \_\_\_\_\_ m: Jan 07, 1917 Coffee Co., AL
      - 5 Dan Harrison
    - 4 Comer Harrison
    - 4 Buck Harrison
    - 4 Nace Harrison
  - 3 Nace Harrison b: 1856
    - + \_\_\_\_\_

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 4 Nace Harrison b: Feb 08, 1884 d: Sep 03, 1978
- 3 William Russell Harrison b: Abt 1860
- 2 William A. Harrison b: Abt 1828 AL d: Bef Oct 31, 1864 AL
- +Martha Brock b: 1829 FL d: May 18, 1860 Coffee Co., AL m: Bef 1847 AL
- 3 William Moses "Bud" Harrison b: Aug 11, 1847 Kinston, Coffee Co., AL d: Mar 30, 1921 Geneva Co., AL
- +Jane Russell d: Abt 1868 m: Bef Feb 1867
- 4 Ely Harrison b: Abt 1866 d: Bef 1880
- 4 John Pleasant Harrison b: Oct 12, 1867 AL d: Feb 16, 1944
- +Nancy Reddin b: Sep 20, 1873 AL d: Aug 15, 1954 m: Abt 1888
- 5 Mabel C. Harrison b: Aug 1889
- +\_\_\_ Curtis
- 5 Robert L. "Bob" Harrison b: Apr 1893
- 5 William Colley Harrison b: Sep 10, 1894 d: Feb 19, 1968
- +\_\_\_
- 6 Paulene Harrison
- +Carlos Boutwell
- 6 Margaret Elizabeth Harrison
- +Robert Cullen Lee d: Oct 21, 1987
- 7 Barbara Lee
- +\_\_\_ Short
- 7 Audrey Lee
- +\_\_\_ Little
- 7 Carolyn Lee
- +\_\_\_ King
- 7 Eugene Lee
- 7 Jimmy Lee
- 6 Ouida Harrison d: 1984
- 5 John Willis Harrison b: Jul 1898 d: 1920
- 5 Jim Harrison b: Aug 08, 1900 d: Jun 15, 1978
- 5 Jennie Harrison b: Nov 21, 1904
- +\_\_\_ Locky
- 5 Katie Harrison b: Nov 10, 1910
- +? Daughtry
- \*2nd Wife of William Moses "Bud" Harrison:
- +Georgia Ann Cleghorn b: Aug 01, 1846 FL or Kinston, AL d: Oct 10, 1929 Geneva Co., AL m: Aug 1870 AL
- 4 [32] William Henry Harrison b: Mar 26, 1871 AL d: Aug 25, 1941
- + [33] Millie Jane Hall b: Aug 17, 1874 AL d: Feb 19, 1939 m: Abt 1889
- 5 [34] Newton Harrison b: Apr 04, 1890
- 5 [35] Fammie Lee Harrison b: Jul 13, 1892 d: Apr 03, 1968
- 5 [36] John Henry Harrison b: Sep 05, 1894 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL d: Jan 01, 1942
- + [37] Martha E. Ward b: Jan 08, 1906 d: Feb 06, 1975 m: Mar 02, 1922
- 5 [38] Noah Harrison b: Jul 24, 1900
- 5 [39] Frances Elizabeth Harrison b: Apr 27, 1903 AL d: Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL
- + [40] A. J. Free b: Jan 01, 1909 Coffee Co., AL d: Apr 03, 1966 Covington Co., AL m: Dec 17, 1925 Geneva Co., AL
- 6 [41] Robert Free

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 6 [42] J. P. "Pete" Free
- 5 [43] Savannah Georgia Harrison b: Oct 03, 1907 Geneva Co., AL
- + [44] Albert Ezell b: Jul 04, 1908 Geneva Co., AL m: Dec 1926 Geneva Co., AL
- 6 [45] Doris Ezell b: Jun 20, 1938
- + [46] Raymond Harold Wise b: Nov 29, 1932 m: Oct 15, 1955
- 7 [47] Deborah Sue Wise b: Feb 25, 1961
- + [48] Gary Dwain Driver m: Jan 24, 1981
- 8 [49] Jeremy Dwain Driver b: Jan 01, 1986
- 8 [50] Joshua Adam Driver b: May 27, 1988
- 8 [51] Jesse Harold Driver b: Sep 13, 1994
- 7 [52] Raymond Harold Wise, Jr. b: Dec 07, 1962
- 7 [53] Larry Dewayne Wise b: Apr 04, 1967
- 6 [54] Anita Louise Ezell
- 6 [55] Roland Ezell
- 6 [56] Roy Ezell
- 6 [57] Donald Ezell
- 6 [58] Betty Ezell
- 6 [59] Jimmy Wayne Ezell
- 6 [60] Bobbie Ezell
- 6 [61] Judy Fay Ezell
- 5 [62] Anna Leona Harrison b: Sep 27, 1908 AL
- + [63] Lester LeVan "Vannie" Harrison b: Nov 29, 1909 AL d: Jan 05, 1992
- 6 [64] Hayward Fulton Harrison b: May 21, 1929
- + [65] Annie Padgett b: Jul 29, 1934
- 7 [66] Fulton Floyd Harrison b: Aug 06, 1956
- 7 [67] Raymond Norris Harrison b: Oct 01, 1958
- 7 [68] David Allen Harrison b: Oct 28, 1960 d: Oct 31, 1960
- 7 [69] Johnny Harrison b: Feb 18, 1961
- + [70] Gloria Jean \_\_\_\_ b: Dec 17, 1959
- 8 [71] Selina Harrison b: Nov 18, 1978
- 8 [72] Johnny Harrison, Jr. b: Aug 15, 1982
- 7 [73] Connie Harrison b: Feb 18, 1961
- + [74] David Arnold b: Mar 18, 1956
- 8 [75] Lonnie Arnold b: Sep 12, 1976
- 8 [76] Vanessa Arnold b: Aug 03, 1978
- \*2nd Husband of Connie Harrison:
- + [77] H. W. Kevin Boyd b: Nov 09, 1959
- 8 [78] Scott Boyd b: Apr 05, 1980
- 6 [79] Nell Harrison b: Jan 21, 1932
- + [80] Alford Duaine Brock b: Jan 24, 1933 m: Jul 11, 1952
- 7 [81] Elaine Brock b: Jun 07, 1953
- + [82] David Hoke b: Jun 26, 1953
- 8 [83] Kristy Lynn Hoke b: Oct 22, 1977
- 8 [84] Michael Hoke b: Jul 02, 1982 d: 1995-1996
- \*2nd Husband of Elaine Brock:
- + [85] \_\_\_\_ m: Aft 1982
- 7 [86] Steven Duane Brock b: Aug 24, 1957
- + [87] Petra Kay b: Jan 14, 1960



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 8 [88] Justin Brock b: Dec 31, 1979
- 6 [89] Loresa Harrison b: Jan 30, 1945
- + [90] Richard Lewis b: Nov 15, 1943
- 7 [91] Wayne Lewis b: Dec 28, 1961
- + [92] Pamela March b: Mar 16, 1959
- 8 [93] Kari LeAnn Lewis b: Aug 31, 1979
- 8 [94] Wendi Lewis b: Sep 22, 1982
- 7 [95] Darryl Lewis b: Jun 14, 1963 d: Feb 26, 1990 Cause of death: Suicide
- + [96] Lisa \_\_\_\_ b: Jun 15
- 8 [97] James Lewis b: Aug 19, 1982
- 8 [98] Robert Lee Lewis b: Nov 11, 1986
- 7 [99] Robert "Bobby" Lewis b: Jul 09, 1966
- + [100] Corine Wells b: Apr 28, 1968
- 7 [101] Caine Lewis b: Apr 28, 1968
- 7 [102] Shari Lenn Lewis b: Nov 18, 1971
- 5 [103] Allie Harrison b: Oct 11, 1911
- 5 [104] Alma Inez Harrison b: Feb 11, 1917
- 4 Franklin Pierce "Son" Harrison b: Jan 04, 1875 Geneva Co., AL d: Jan 04, 1916 Geneva Co., AL
- + Laura Melissa Martin b: Jan 02, 1873 Coffee Co., AL d: Oct 22, 1941 Coffee Co., AL m: Abt 1890 Geneva Co., AL
- 5 Lewis Oscar Harrison b: Dec 15, 1891 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL d: Jul 03, 1965 Lake Garfield, Polk Co., FL
- + Evy Turner b: Nov 28, 1889 AL d: Dec 06, 1918 AL m: Bef 1912 AL
- 6 Coy Elizabeth Harrison b: Jul 27, 1912 AL
- + John Alfus Davis b: Abt 1918 m: Abt 1937 Bartow, FL
- 7 Nina Jean Davis
- + \_\_\_\_ Holland
- 7 Ila Queen Davis
- 6 James Cloyce Harrison b: Mar 01, 1914 AL
- + Mattie Lou Hubbard m: Oct 27, 1939 Talladega, AL
- 7 Barbara Harrison
- \*2nd Wife of James Cloyce Harrison:
- + Vera Bobo b: 1914 m: May 1980
- \*2nd Wife of Lewis Oscar Harrison:
- + Oma Ward m: 1920 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
- 6 Robert Burl Harrison
- 6 Charles Raymond Harrison
- 6 Billy Jean Harrison
- + \_\_\_\_ Meyers
- 6 George Nix Harrison b: Apr 15, 1930 Opp, Covington Co., AL
- + Carolyn Denise Arthur b: Jun 27, 1943 Gallipolis, Ohio m: Aug 18, 1961 Andalusia, Covington Co., AL
- 7 Janet Lynn Harrison b: Dec 15, 1964 Bartow, FL
- + Gregg Etheridge d: Bef 1996 m: Jan 31, 1984 Bartow, FL
- 8 Deborah Lynn Etheridge b: Jul 02, 1984 Bartow, FL
- 8 Denise Marie Etheridge b: Jul 02, 1984 Bartow, FL
- 7 Deborah Kay Harrison b: Aug 25 Bartow, FL
- + Jamie Hurst m: Jan 19, 1996 Bartow, FL 6910

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

**\*3rd Wife of Lewis Oscar Harrison:**

- + [195] Nancy Ann E. Sansom b: Abt 1913 AL d: Aft 1965 m: 1937 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
- 6 [197] Roy Edward Harrison b: Aug 25, 1939
- + [198] Eloise Lillian \_\_\_\_ b: Mar 11, 1945 m: Bef 1970
- 7 [199] Randal Lewis Harrison b: Oct 06, 1970
- + [200] Virginia Lyn Hawkins b: Jan 27, 1973 m: Jun 04, 1993
- 8 [201] David Ray Hawkins Harrison b: Dec 29, 1990
- 6 [202] James Oscar Harrison
- 6 [203] Marjorie Faye Harrison b: Jul 09, 1942
- + [204] Don Carlos Bryant b: Mar 21, 1939 m: Bef 1960
- 7 [205] Lisa Faye Bryant b: Nov 29, 1960
- + [206] Larry Lee m: Bef 1980
- 8 [207] William Michael Lee b: Aug 29, 1980
- 7 [208] Carla Lynn Bryant
- + [209] Kenneth Carnley b: Aug 06, 1967 m: Bef 1995
- 8 [210] Clay Bryant Carnley b: Dec 18, 1995
- 6 [211] Dorothy Sue Harrison
- + [212] June Creech
- 5 William Levy Harrison b: Apr 04, 1893 Geneva Co., AL d: Feb 22, 1984 AL
- + Ola May Hall b: May 02, 1893 AL d: Jan 23, 1997 Geneva Co., AL m: Feb 09, 1911 Coffee Co., AL
- 6 Arthur Lee Harrison
- 6 Ollie Dee Harrison
- + Gladys Sellers m: 1941 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
- 6 Lillie Clara Harrison b: Sep 15, 1915
- + Aubrey Yates m: Feb 09, 1936 Samson, Geneva Co., AL
- 6 Emmitt Odis Lester Harrison b: Jun 20, 1924 AL d: Sep 19, 1975 AL
- + Ruby Nell Crutchfield
- 6 William Edward Harrison
- 6 Lennis Thomas Franklin Harrison
- 6 Louis Hansel Harrison
- 6 Dovell Eugene Harrison
- 5 Letie L. Harrison b: Feb 05, 1895 AL d: Jan 09, 1921
- + Dock W. Weeks b: Jan 29, 1889 AL d: Feb 16, 1970 AL m: Abt 1913
- 6 G. D. Weeks b: Mar 11, 1916 d: Aug 29, 1983
- 6 J. P. Weeks b: Jun 22, 1917
- 6 Olk Weeks b: Apr 04, 1919
- 6 [269] Myrtle Weeks b: Dec 04, 1920
- + [268] Shelton Clark b: Abt 1915 AL
- 5 Sarah Louisa "Leazer" Harrison b: Sep 23, 1896 AL d: May 27, 1969 AL
- + Joe Johnson b: Jun 19, 1897 AL d: Nov 17, 1969 AL m: Abt 1914
- 6 Vera Mae Johnson b: Apr 13, 1915 Geneva Co., AL
- + Reuben James Grace b: Jan 15, 1911 Samson, Geneva Co., AL d: Apr 07, 1979 Polk Co., FL m: Jun 27, 1931 Geneva Co., AL
- 7 Mary Estelle Grace b: Feb 14, 1934 Samson, Geneva Co., AL
- + Billy Harold Caraker m: Jun 05, 1952 GA
- 8 Susan Eileen Caraker b: Mar 04, 1958 Bartow, FL
- 9 Bryan Scott Caraker b: Apr 05, 1977

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 9 Shaun Lee Caraker b: Jan 22, 1982
- 8 Stephen Scott Caraker b: Jun 23, 1961 Bartow, FL
- 7 Harold Eugene Grace b: Jul 05, 1937 Samson, Geneva Co., AL
  - +Glenda Radford m: Feb 07, 1966 FL
  - 8 Shannon Brooke Grace b: Sep 18, 1966 Bartow, FL
    - +Christopher Stephens
    - 9 Caleb Stephens b: Jul 1991
    - 9 Jonah Stephens
  - 8 Gregory Harold Grace b: Mar 12, 1968 Bartow, FL
    - +Heather Yohn
  - 8 Erin Kayle Grace b: Jan 11, 1974 Winter Haven, FL
- 7 Dorothy Nell Grace b: Mar 10, 1942 Alturas, Polk Co., FL
  - +Lester David Wilkerson m: Jun 23, 1960 Hillsborough Co., FL
  - 8 David Lester Wilkerson b: Feb 13, 1962 Bartow, FL
    - +Kathy Lynn Pryor
    - 9 Krissy Leigh Wilkerson b: Aug 03, 1981 Tampa, FL
  - 8 Karyn Renee Wilkerson b: Aug 15, 1967 Plant City, FL
    - +Rodney Dewayne Maloney m: Jun 19, 1993
  - 8 Darren Lee Wilkerson b: Aug 19, 1969 Plant City, FL
- \*2nd Husband of Dorothy Nell Grace:
  - +Arthur "Sonny" Lajuane m: Dec 11, 1981
- 7 Aundry Murle Grace b: Apr 20, 1944 Samson, Geneva Co., AL
  - +Dustin Eldridge m: Jul 21, 1959 Tavares, FL
  - 8 Janelle Eldridge b: Feb 21, 1960 Tampa, FL
    - +Dave Elliot
    - 9 Kathryn Leigh Eldridge
  - 8 Keith Dustin Eldridge b: Sep 06, 1963 Bangor, Maine
    - +Joy Kendrick
    - 9 Curtis Eldridge
    - 9 Luke Eldridge
- \*2nd Wife of Keith Dustin Eldridge:
  - +Allison Goolsby
- 7 James Elmer "Jimmy" Grace b: Nov 04, 1945 Polk Co., FL
  - +Linda Bush
  - 8 Amy Noelle Grace
- \*2nd Wife of James Elmer "Jimmy" Grace:
  - +Sarah Ann Barber m: Jan 18, 1966 FL
  - 8 Michael Kennon Grace b: Jun 27, 1967 Lakeland, FL
  - 8 Scott Grace b: Dec 29, 1971 Lakeland, FL
    - +Michelle \_\_\_\_\_
    - 9 Amber Grace
- 7 Patricia Ann Grace b: Dec 17, 1947 Bartow, Polk Co., FL
  - +Wayne Blair
  - 8 Erline Blair
  - 8 Debbie Blair
- \*2nd Husband of Patricia Ann Grace:
  - +Earl Rodgers m: Apr 13, 1964 FL
  - 8 Benjamin Earl Rodgers b: Oct 21, 1964 Plant City, FL



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +Lisa Clark
  - 9 Benjamin Earl Rodgers, Jr.
  - 9 Gregory Allen Rodgers
- \*2nd Wife of Benjamin Earl Rodgers:
  - +Kathy Roberts Prader
- 8 James Julian Rodgers b: Oct 26, 1970 Plant City, FL
  - +Mindy Lynch
- 7 Joseph Dale Grace b: Mar 15, 1950 Bartow, Polk Co., FL
  - +Evonne Mary Dykes
  - 8 Timothy Paul Grace b: Sep 27, 1967 Wauchula, FL
  - 8 Travis Dale Grace b: Oct 03, 1972 Winter Haven, FL
  - 8 Bobby Wayne Grace b: Nov 26, 1968 Lakeland, FL d: Jul 01, 1969
  - 8 Wesley Grace
- \*2nd Wife of Joseph Dale Grace:
  - +Janee Hancock
- 7 Jameson "Danny Lee" Grace b: May 27, 1951 Bartow, Polk Co., FL
  - +Linda Diane Landrum m: Nov 28, 1970 Bartow, Polk Co., FL
  - 8 Latrisha Lynn Grace b: Jun 25, 1972 Bartow, Polk Co., FL
  - 8 Amanda Leigh Grace b: Dec 07, 1977 Winter Haven, FL
- 7 Clifford Lee Grace b: Dec 24, 1952 Bartow, Polk Co., FL
  - +Phyllis Ann Haney m: Apr 13, 1985 Bartow, Polk Co., FL
  - 8 Adam Haney Grace
- 6 Murle "Fritz" Johnson b: May 01, 1917
  - +? Holland
- \*2nd Wife of Murle "Fritz" Johnson:
  - +\_\_\_ Coates
- 6 James Elmer "Red" Johnson b: Feb 25, 1919
- 6 Vonnie Johnson b: Sep 15, 1922
  - +\_\_\_ McCollough
- 6 Tommy Johnson b: Jun 24, 1927
- 6 Jewell Johnson b: Jun 03, 1929
  - +\_\_\_ McCollough
- \*2nd Husband of Jewell Johnson:
  - +\_\_\_ Adkinson
- 6 Avanell Johnson b: Feb 10, 1932
- 6 Dorothy "Jody" Johnson b: Oct 01, 1933
  - +\_\_\_ Eldridge
- 5 Bama Lavonia Harrison b: Oct 20, 1898 AL d: Jul 04, 1981 Crestview, Okaloosa Co., FL
  - +James F. Knowles b: Aug 12, 1896 d: Oct 07, 1927
  - 6 Marjorie Marie "Jack" Knowles b: Bef 1929
    - +Jay Leonard Luke d: Crestview, Okaloosa Co., FL m: Abt 1941 Crestview, Okaloosa Co., FL
  - 7 William Clanton Luke b: Dec 1947
    - +\_\_\_
    - 8 Bryan Luke
  - 7 Sharon Diane Luke
    - +Ron Terry b: Crestview, Okaloosa Co., FL
    - 8 Jason Terry

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 8 (Girl) Terry
- \*2nd Husband of Bama Lavonia Harrison:
- +Joseph Hardson Spivey b: AL d: Abt 1934 Crestview, Okaloosa Co., FL m: AL
- 6 Charles Spivey b: Jun 04, 1929 Samson, Geneva Co., AL
- +Mary \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Charles Spivey, Jr.
- 7 (Girl) Spivey
- 6 Avron Spivey b: Nov 23, 1930 Samson, Geneva Co., AL
- +Janet May b: London, England m: Sep 15, 1961 London, England
- 7 Joseph Clanton Spivey b: Dec 1961 South Ruislip Air Station Hospital, England
- +Annemarie \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Dana Charles Spivey b: Nov 1963 Murfreesboro, TN
- 7 Mark Graham Spivey b: Sep 1967 Bergstrom Air Force Base Hospital, Austin, TX
- +Sue \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Ryan Scott Spivey b: Apr 1987 Milton, Keynes, England
- 8 Leanne Spivey b: Abt 1993 Milton, Keynes, England
- 8 Keirn Spivey b: Abt 1994 Milton, Keynes, England
- 7 Julie Marie Spivey b: Dec 1969 Lakeland, FL
- 5 Melvin Washington Harrison b: Dec 01, 1900 AL d: Jun 02, 1988 FL
- +Sabina Creech b: Dec 25, 1896 Coffee Co., AL d: Sep 16, 1958 FL m: May 02, 1920 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL
- 6 Nettie Rue Harrison b: Aug 25, 1921
- +Clarence Vernon "Bud" Clark b: Jun 26, 1919 m: Dec 23, 1939 Hardee Co., FL
- 7 Reba Ellen Clark b: Dec 02, 1940
- +Milton Lee Ellis b: Jan 02, 1939
- 8 Bradley Ellis
- 8 Regina Ellis b: May 24, 1961
- 8 Rhonda Ellis b: Nov 24, 1963
- 8 Michael Ellis b: Jan 20, 1967
- 8 Julie Ellis b: Sep 25, 1973
- 7 Anita Ruth Clark b: Dec 11, 1943 Bartow, FL
- +Huey Harrison b: Jun 23, 1941
- 8 Alan Hue Harrison b: Jan 01, 1964 Bartow, FL
- 8 Ellen Ruth Harrison b: Sep 19, 1965 Bartow, FL d: May 29, 1966 Bartow, FL
- 8 Eugene Clark Harrison b: Jun 28, 1967 Bartow, FL
- +Caryn Moore m: Jun 19, 1991 Bartow, FL
- 8 Benjamin Hiram Harrison b: Jul 29, 1972 Bartow, FL
- 7 Glenn Jackson Clark b: Aug 19, 1948 Bartow, FL
- +Diane Bullard b: Sep 04, 1948 m: 1967
- 8 Rachael E. Clark b: Sep 21, 1973 Bartow, FL
- 8 Matthew B. Clark b: Jan 01, 1978 Bartow, FL
- 8 Rebecca S. Clark b: Jun 07, 1979 Bartow, FL
- 7 Jeffrey Alan Clark b: Nov 27, 1957
- \*2nd Husband of Nettie Rue Harrison:
- +Bernard Pattmore b: IN m: Jan 27, 1967
- 6 Mamie Louise Harrison b: Dec 26, 1923 Samson, Geneva Co., AL
- +Robert Lee "Andy" Anderson b: Aug 22, 1917 Ft. Wayne, IN d: Jul 12, 1969 m: Jul 04, 1944

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 7 (Stillborn Girl) Anderson b: Bef 1945
- 7 John Robert Anderson b: Jul 04, 1945
  - +Diane McClelland b: May 22, 1945
  - 8 Tony Anderson b: Jul 06, 1965
  - 8 Lynn Anderson b: Sep 21, 1968
  - 8 Tammy Anderson b: Aug 22, 1971
- 7 Barbara Ann Anderson b: Jul 09, 1952
  - +Danny Stovell m: Bef 1971
  - 8 Michael Craig Stovell b: May 04, 1971
- \*2nd Husband of Barbara Ann Anderson:
  - +Reginald "Whit" Garrett b: Apr 17, 1947 m: Aft 1971
  - 8 Suzanne Garrett b: May 03, 1975
- 6 James Alman "Bud" Harrison b: Nov 03, 1925
  - +Bertha Thompson
  - 7 Jimmy Harrison
    - +Joy \_\_\_\_
  - 7 Diane Harrison
  - 7 Jerry Harrison
    - +Beverly \_\_\_\_
  - 7 Dennis Harrison
    - +Susan \_\_\_\_
  - 7 Glen J. Harrison
    - +Sheila \_\_\_\_
- \*2nd Wife of James Alman "Bud" Harrison:
  - +Reba Caudill
- \*3rd Wife of James Alman "Bud" Harrison:
  - +May Ellen Simmons
- \*4th Wife of James Alman "Bud" Harrison:
  - +Peggy Ratliff
- 6 Martin Van Buren "Buddy" Harrison b: Aug 18, 1928 Hurricane, AL
  - +Marjorie Beard b: 1928 GA d: 1966
  - 7 Gail Louise Harrison b: Jun 04, 1949
    - +Kenneth Dale Cochran b: Jan 26, 1943 m: Feb 07, 1969
    - 8 Keith Allen Cochran b: Dec 29, 1970
  - 7 William Randall Harrison b: Aug 06, 1953
    - +Mary Ann Harley
- \*2nd Wife of William Randall Harrison:
  - +Patricia Helms
  - 8 Erin Harrison
- 7 Tina Louise Harrison b: Dec 23, 1958
  - +\_\_\_\_
  - 8 Morgan \_\_\_\_
- \*2nd Husband of Tina Louise Harrison:
  - +Greg Moore
  - 8 Mandy Moore
- \*2nd Wife of Martin Van Buren "Buddy" Harrison:
  - +Virginia Louise \_\_\_\_
- 6 Betty Jo Harrison b: Jun 06, 1938



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +William Raymond Young, Jr. b: Mar 13, 1936 m: Jun 08, 1956
  - 7 Beverly Jean Young b: Oct 07, 1959
  - +Steven Kerry Hartsaw b: Aug 25, 1959
  - 7 Carol Ann Young b: Jan 09, 1964
- \*2nd Wife of Melvin Washington Harrison:
  - +Vanera Jarmy Smith m: Feb 20, 1959
- 5 Mathes Monroe "Mack" Harrison b: May 08, 1902 AL d: Dec 08, 1992 Bartow, FL
  - +Ada Lee Phillips b: Nov 06, 1906 AL d: Feb 19, 1977 Bartow, FL m: 1925 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
  - 6 James Ruhane Harrison b: Feb 18, 1922
    - +Frances Maxine Morgan m: Oct 25, 1945 Bartow, FL
    - 7 Michael Ray Harrison
      - +Nona Jane
    - 7 Jackie Donna Harrison
      - +Peggy \_\_\_\_\_
      - 8 Tiffany Harrison
      - 8 Justin Harrison
  - 6 Cecil Audward Harrison b: Dec 03, 1926 Samson, Geneva Co., AL d: Aug 25, 1995 Winter Haven Hospital, Polk Co., FL
    - +Dorothy Mae "Dot" Gramling m: Jun 08, 1950 Bartow, FL
    - 7 Timothy Cecil Harrison b: Nov 13, 1956 d: Oct 15, 1957
    - 7 Michael Carlton Harrison b: Nov 28, 1962
      - +Pam Pearson m: Aug 27
      - 8 Case Harrison b: Jun 27, 1995
    - 7 Cecilia Harrison b: Jun 09, 1951
      - +Harold Rhoden m: Bef 1974
      - 8 Bradley Michael Rhoden b: Jul 02, 1974
    - \*2nd Husband of Cecilia Harrison:
      - +Benjamin Speight m: Jun 18, 1993
  - 6 Sarah Mildred Harrison b: Oct 07, 1929
    - +Johnnie Fonzo Guthrie m: Dec 23, 1946 Valdosta, GA
    - 7 Johnnie Wayne Guthrie b: Oct 10, 1947 d: Abt Jan 01, 1997
      - +Lynn Mobley b: GA
      - 8 Ricky Guthrie
      - 8 Tony Guthrie
      - 8 Mandy Guthrie
      - 8 Jeremy Guthrie
    - 7 Joseph Terry Guthrie b: Sep 02, 1948
      - +Gail Stricklin
      - 8 Angela Guthrie
    - 7 Freddie Mack Guthrie b: Jul 06, 1950
      - +Sondra Foster
      - 8 Summer Guthrie
      - 8 Autumn Guthrie
    - 7 Larry Keith Guthrie b: Jun 03, 1952
      - +Melinda Gillan
      - 8 Nicole Guthrie
      - 8 Cory Guthrie

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- + [217] Annie Mae Hendricks
- 8 [218] Wanda Ann Sansom b: May 29, 1966 AL
- \*3rd Wife of Hubert D. Shorty Sansom, Jr.:
  - + [219] Martha Archer
- 7 [220] Alvin Thomas Sansom b: Dec 24, 1948
  - + [221] Janice Fay Cochran m: Samson, Geneva Co., AL
  - 8 [222] Sherrie Renee Sansom
  - 8 [223] Terry Lynn Sansom
  - 8 [224] Peggy Sue Sansom
  - 8 [225] Alvin Thomas Sansom, Jr.
  - 8 [226] David Sansom
- 7 [227] Gerald Sansom b: Oct 28, 1950 d: Feb 17, 1966 Opp, Covington Co., AL
- 7 [228] William Preston Sansom b: Mar 01, 1953 Bartow, Polk Co., FL d: Jul 24, 1963 AL
- 6 Laura Murle Lou Harrison b: Apr 19, 1930 Leverett, Coffee Co., AL
  - + John Thomas "J.T." "Jake" Davis b: Apr 07, 1928 Briar Hill, Pike Co., AL d: Oct 01, 1979 At home near Ansley, Pike Co., AL m: Oct 26, 1946 Sebring, Highlands Co., FL
  - 7 Janice Marie Davis b: Apr 24, 1961 Lake Wales, Polk Co., FL
  - 7 John Anthony Davis b: Nov 15, 1966 Lake Wales, Polk Co., FL
- 6 Alcus Harrison b: Abt 1932 AL d: Abt 1932 AL
- 6 Alvin Junior Harrison b: Apr 30, 1933
  - + Mary Frances Fail b: Sep 11, 1937 GA m: Jul 07, 1955
  - 7 Lloyd Milton "Mickey" Harrison b: Mar 08, 1957
  - ✓ + Darlene Wilbanks m: 1976
    - 8 Christopher Eugene Harrison b: Feb 06, 1977
  - \*2nd Wife of Lloyd Milton "Mickey" Harrison:
    - + Sharon Patricia Lape b: May 27, 1965 m: Dec 15, 1985
    - 8 Scott Ryan Harrison b: Nov 06, 1987
    - 8 Brittany Nichole Harrison b: Nov 30, 1992
  - 7 Beverly Dianne Harrison b: Oct 12, 1958
    - + Charles Orville "Bucky" Brown m: Oct 18, 1974 Babson Park, Polk Co., FL
    - 8 Michael Brown b: Sep 14, 1983
  - \*2nd Husband of Beverly Dianne Harrison:
    - + Jeffrey Keith Stillson b: Nov 30, 1954 m: Jan 10, 1988
  - 7 Terry Lynn Harrison b: Jun 16, 1961
    - + Carolyn Clarice Brannen b: Nov 27, 1965 m: Nov 26
  - 7 Kenneth Eugene Harrison b: Dec 27, 1966
    - + Millie Price m: Oct 22, 1986
  - \*2nd Wife of Kenneth Eugene Harrison:
    - + Julie Tice b: Jan 31, 1969 m: Jun 30, 1990
    - 8 Rachael Harrison b: Dec 24, 1991
    - 8 Lori Jo Harrison b: Mar 02, 1995
  - 7 Robert Dewayne Harrison b: Oct 04, 1969
    - + Rachael Valentine m: Nov 16, 1996
  - 7 Robby Dale Harrison b: Oct 31, 1972
    - + \_\_\_\_\_ Williams
    - 8 Jason Dale Williams b: Feb 02, 1995
- 6 Bobby Naydeen Harrison b: Nov 04, 1937 Geneva Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 5 Infant Harrison b: Jan 10, 1904 d: Jan 10, 1904
- 5 Alvin Preston Harrison b: Jan 17, 1905 Geneva Co., AL d: Jun 11, 1967 Babson Park, Polk Co., FL
  - +Mittie Frances "Fannie" Cawley b: Oct 04, 1904 Samson, Geneva Co., AL d: Jan 31, 1979 Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL m: Nov 15, 1925 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL
- 6 Hayward Preston Harrison b: Nov 22, 1926 Coffee Co., AL d: Aug 08, 1983 Newberry, Alachua Co., FL
  - +Dorothy Bridges
  - 7 Kay Harrison d: Oct 1992
    - +William Price b: Bowling Green, FL
    - 8 John Spurgeon Price
    - 8 Billy Ray Price
    - 8 Thomas Price
  - \*2nd Husband of Kay Harrison:
    - +Tony Lane
    - 8 (Girl) Lane
  - 7 Karin L. Harrison
    - +Terry R. Hayes b: Apr 08, 1948 Battle Creek, Michigan d: Jun 05, 1997 El-Jen Convalesant Hospital, Las Vegas, NV
    - 8 Sandra Hayes
    - 8 Melissa Hayes
    - +\_\_\_ Simpson
  - \*Friend of Karin L. Harrison:
    - +James Powell
    - 8 Kamela Ray Bridges
  - 7 Kerry Denise Harrison
    - +Robert Brinson
    - 8 Stephanie Brinson
    - 8 Stacey Brinson
    - 8 John Thomas Brinson
    - 8 Julie Brinson Cause of death: Stillborn
  - \*2nd Husband of Kerry Denise Harrison:
    - +Harley McRae
  - 7 Kelsey Harrison
  - 7 Infant Boy Harrison Cause of death: Stillborn
- \*2nd Wife of Hayward Preston Harrison:
  - +Mattie Ruth Waters b: Jun 22, 1939 Gilchrist Co., FL d: Feb 10, 1984 Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL
  - 7 Debra Yvonne Harrison b: Jul 04, 1967 Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL
    - +James Edward Brock m: Nov 09, 1985 Chiefland, Levy Co., FL
    - 8 James Preston Colby Brock b: Mar 21, 1992 Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL
    - 8 Katherine Brock b: Apr 05, 1996 Dothan, Houston Co., AL
- 6 [214] Julia Margaret "Jane" Harrison b: Jun 17, 1928 Samson, Geneva Co., AL d: Jul 22, 1989 Winter Haven Hospital, Polk Co., FL
  - + [213] Hubert D. Sansom b: Abt 1916 AL d: 1968 AL m: 1943 Bartow, Polk Co., FL
  - 7 Hubert D. Shorty Sansom, Jr. b: Dec 31, 1944 Babson Park, Polk Co., FL
    - + [216] Mary Sanders
  - \*2nd Wife of Hubert D. Shorty Sansom, Jr.:



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +Wayne Calvin Huggins m: Oct 18, 1952 Waycross, GA
  - 7 Pamela Ann Huggins b: Mar 07, 1954 FL
    - +Mark Messer
      - 8 Mark Messer b: Feb 13, 1973
  - \*2nd Husband of Pamela Ann Huggins:
    - +Mark Orr
      - 8 Samuel Wayne Orr b: 1984
  - 7 Paulette Huggins b: Jun 12, 1955
    - +Skip Schade
      - 8 Brandy Michelle Schade b: Nov 1973
      - 8 Michael Leroy Schade b: Nov 04, 1977
  - 7 Sharon Sue Huggins b: May 24, 1958
    - +Rodney Allen Edwards
      - 8 Kyrie Lee Edwards b: Jan 1982
      - 8 Sara Suzanne Edwards b: Aug 1986
  - 7 Patsy Lynn Huggins b: Mar 20, 1963
    - +Gerald Thompson Tice b: Aug 20, 1962 m: Abt 1979
      - 8 David Wayne Tice b: Mar 19, 1980
      - 8 Stephanie Nicole Tice b: May 31, 1983
      - 8 Caleb Thompson Tice b: Nov 17, 1989
      - 8 Zachary Gerald Tice b: Sep 29, 1995
  - 7 Sandra Kay Huggins b: Jul 24, 1965
    - +Tommy Earl Walker
      - 8 Jacob Michael "Jake" Walker b: 1985
  - 7 Paula Faye Huggins b: Jan 02, 1967
    - +Timmy Donald
      - 8 Nicole Lee Donald b: May 23, 1984 FL
      - 8 Ashley Michelle Huggins b: Jan 04, 1986 FL
  - \*2nd Husband of Bobby Naydeen Harrison:
    - +Charles Thomas Jenkins m: Oct 22, 1982 Bartow, Polk Co., FL
- 6 Travis Paul Harrison b: Jun 05, 1941 Babson Park, Polk Co., FL
  - +Winnie Sue Cook b: Feb 14, 1942 Elba, Coffee Co., AL m: Oct 16, 1965 Birmingham, AL
    - 7 Paul Keith Harrison b: Oct 01, 1967 Lake Wales, Polk Co., FL
      - +Julie Ann Campbell b: Aug 03, 1972 m: Oct 26, 1996 Springville, AL
    - 7 William Kris Harrison b: Nov 21, 1968 Lake Wales, Polk Co., FL
      - +Janet Hicks b: Aug 22, 1959 Birmingham, AL m: May 29, 1992 Birmingham, AL
    - 7 David Kevin Todd Harrison b: Sep 22, 1978 Birmingham, AL
- 5 Bessie Barzonias Harrison b: Nov 27, 1906 Geneva Co., AL d: Jun 12, 1997 Bartow, Polk Co., FL
  - +Julian Varn Edwards b: Nov 09, 1900 d: Mar 08, 1968 m: Aug 06, 1923 Geneva Co., AL
- 6 Leroy Franklin Edwards b: Jan 21, 1925 d: Jan 07, 1953 De Funiak Springs, Walton Co., FL
  - +Myrtiz Lindsey d: Jan 07, 1953 De Funiak Springs, Walton Co., FL
    - 7 Jeanette Edwards
    - 7 Judy Edwards
    - 7 Farron Edwards
    - + \_\_\_\_\_

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 8 Stephanie Edwards
- 6 Ouida Lenell Edwards b: Nov 04, 1926 d: 1995
  - + \_\_\_ Kenyon
  - \*2nd Husband of Ouida Lenell Edwards:
    - +Walter (NMN) Kell m: Sep 05, 1944
- 6 Lois Inez Edwards b: Oct 27, 1928 AL
  - +Jessie M. Morrison m: Bef 1944 AL
  - 7 Carol Inez Morrison b: 1944 AL
    - +John T. Evans m: 1963
    - 8 Terry Evans b: 1964
      - +Barbara \_\_\_
      - 9 Tara Evans b: 1988
    - 8 Jeffrey Evans b: 1969
      - +Missy \_\_\_
      - 9 Tristan Taylor Evans b: 1995
    - 8 Jason Evans b: 1970
      - +Jill \_\_\_
      - 9 Dylan Evans b: 1990
    - 8 Alison Carol Evans b: 1974
      - +Jeff Rhodes
  - 7 Jack V. Morrison b: 1948 AL
    - +Cheryl Ann Langston
    - 8 Christopher Todd Morrison b: 1976 Tampa, FL
    - 8 Cynthia Ann Morrison b: 1979 FL
  - \*2nd Husband of Lois Inez Edwards:
    - +William Joe Phillips b: 1917 NC d: 1981 m: 1960
    - 7 Gregory Joe Phillips b: 1962 Bartow, Polk Co., FL
      - +Deanna Porter m: 1991
      - 8 Payton Phillips
  - 6 Annie Merle Edwards b: Jul 29, 1933
    - + \_\_\_ Snow
  - 6 Preston Ruie Edwards b: Dec 25, 1934
    - +Opal Parrish
    - 7 Tim Edwards
      - +Kristie \_\_\_
    - 7 Charlotte Edwards
      - +Steven Clark
      - 8 Mathew Clark
      - 8 April Clark
    - 7 Phyllis Edwards
      - +Dale Morgan
      - 8 Stephanie Morgan
    - 7 Tammy Edwards
      - + \_\_\_ Forester
  - 6 Travis Julian Edwards b: Oct 12, 1936
  - 6 Laura Nell Edwards b: Nov 15, 1937
    - +Junior Crowley
    - \*2nd Husband of Laura Nell Edwards:

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +Pete Crowley
- 6 Barbara Ann Edwards b: Jan 22, 1939
  - +\_\_\_ Nooe
- 6 Bruce Laverne Edwards b: Oct 02, 1942
  - +\_\_\_
    - 7 Bruce Edwards
    - +Diane \_\_\_
- 6 Shirley Joyce Edwards b: Sep 16, 1945
  - +David Wine
    - 7 Andrew Wine
    - 7 Becky Wine
    - 7 Hannah Wine
- 5 Millard Franklin Harrison b: Sep 27, 1908 AL
  - +Jettie Lee Ward b: Nov 19, 1910 AL d: Feb 06, 1998 Bartow, Polk Co., FL m: Mar 21, 1925 Andalusia, Covington Co., AL
  - 6 Lonnie Ray Harrison b: Feb 14, 1926 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL d: Bef Sep 02, 1997
    - +Gladys Baker m: Jul 28, 1946 NC
      - 7 Linda Ann Harrison b: Jun 08, 1947
      - 7 Gary Ray Harrison b: Dec 15, 1948
      - 7 Lonnie Harrison b: Mar 30, 1953
  - 6 Burnis Junior Harrison b: Sep 05, 1928 Leverett, Coffee Co., AL d: Sep 02, 1997 Marrero, LA
    - +Odessa \_\_\_ m: Sep 03, 1961
  - \*2nd Wife of Burnis Junior Harrison:
    - +Mary \_\_\_ m: Mar 14, 1964
      - 7 Mary Harrison
      - 7 Charles Harrison
  - 6 James Pierce Harrison b: Apr 04, 1931 Lenart, AL d: 1935
  - 6 Nellie Ruth Harrison b: Dec 21, 1933 Crestview, Okaloosa Co., FL
    - +\_\_\_ Savage
  - \*2nd Husband of Nellie Ruth Harrison:
    - +William Waters m: Dec 24, 1949
  - \*3rd Husband of Nellie Ruth Harrison:
    - +Frank W. Herring m: Jan 05, 1952
  - \*4th Husband of Nellie Ruth Harrison:
    - +Daniel Gene Bowman m: Jan 27, 1953
      - 7 Thomas Dean Bowman b: Nov 16, 1953
      - 7 Michael Lee Bowman b: Dec 16, 1954
      - 7 Ronnie Paul Bowman b: Nov 19, 1955
      - 7 Scott Allen Bowman b: Jan 26, 1959
      - 7 Kelly Joe Bowman b: Sep 13, 1961
  - 6 Royce Leon Harrison b: May 21, 1936 Florala, Covington Co., AL
    - +Gail \_\_\_ m: Jun 26, 1959
      - 7 Scott B. Harrison b: Dec 18, 1959
      - 7 Debbie Harrison b: Mar 20, 1963
      - +\_\_\_ Tibbs
        - 8 Cody Lee Tibbs b: Aug 08, 1985
  - \*2nd Wife of Royce Leon Harrison:



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +Carolyn \_\_\_\_ m: Nov 27, 1964
- \*3rd Wife of Royce Leon Harrison:
  - +Lila \_\_\_\_ m: Jun 29, 1982
- 6 Billy Frank Harrison b: Dec 17, 1938 Crestview, Okaloosa Co., FL
  - +Linda \_\_\_\_ m: Feb 14, 1975
- \*2nd Wife of Billy Frank Harrison:
  - +Rose \_\_\_\_ m: Apr 20, 1985
- 5 Pinkie Claudine Harrison b: Jan 20, 1911 Geneva Co., AL
  - +Pasco Simmons b: Aug 12, 1907 AL m: Dec 23, 1926 Bay Co., FL
- 6 Buford Romaine Simmons b: Apr 28, 1932 Geneva Co., AL
  - +Laverne Skipper
    - 7 Brenda Simmons
    - 7 Judy Simmons
- 6 Robert Wayne Simmons b: Apr 14, 1936
  - +Daisy Quiller
    - 7 Billy Joe Simmons
    - 7 Douglas Wayne Simmons
    - 7 Kathy Jane Simmons
    - 7 Sally Simmons
- 6 Betty Doris Simmons b: Mar 02, 1938
  - +Oneal Gautney
    - 7 Sheila Renee Gautney
    - 7 Karen Denise Gautney
    - 7 Sonya Elizabeth Gautney
- 6 Durwood Simmons b: Aug 29, 1943
  - +Janice Deese
    - 7 Samantha Lynn Simmons
    - 7 Terry Raymond Simmons
- \*2nd Wife of Durwood Simmons:
  - +Sharon Richey
    - 7 Christopher Shane Simmons
    - 7 Michael Scott Simmons
- 5 [172] Ethel May Harrison b: May 26, 1913 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL d: Apr 28, 1997 Winter Haven Hospital, Polk Co., FL
  - + [171] Jessie Thomas Sansom b: Jan 27, 1907 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL m: Apr 08, 1931 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
- 6 [173] Fayleen Sansom b: Nov 14, 1932
  - + [174] David Kersey
    - 7 [175] Tommy Kersey
    - 7 [176] Debbie Kersey
- 6 [177] Franklin Eugene Sansom b: Jul 28, 1934
  - + [178] Mazeline Weeks
    - 7 [179] Ronald Wayne Sansom, Sr.
      - + [180] Teresa Diann Cain b: Dec 17, 1961
    - 8 [181] Ronald Wayne Sansom, Jr.
    - 8 [182] Donny Sansom
  - 7 [183] Patricia Sansom
    - + [184] \_\_\_\_ Morris

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

- 8 [185] Kristie Morris
- 7 [186] Linda Sansom
  - + [187] James Clifton
- 7 [188] Mike Sansom
- 6 [189] Adolph Sansom b: Jan 20, 1936
  - + [190] Caroline \_\_\_\_\_
  - 7 [191] Timothy Sansom
  - 8 [192] Jacob Sansom
  - 7 [193] (Girl) Sansom
- 6 [194] Hersel Sansom b: Nov 06, 1939
- 5 Ruby Nell Harrison b: May 24, 1915 Geneva Co., AL
  - + Gordon Adolf Phillips b: Feb 02, 1911 Coffee Co., AL d: Apr 12, 1972 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL m: 1934 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
  - 6 Carolyn Sue Phillips b: Jul 24, 1938 Elba, Coffee Co., AL
    - + Edward Thomas Foster m: Sep 06, 1958 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL
- 4 Minnie Lee Harrison b: Sep 08, 1877 AL d: Nov 14, 1913 AL
  - + Earley J. Weeks b: Mar 05, 1874 AL d: Sep 12, 1931 AL m: Oct 01, 1898 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
  - 5 Arnold C. "Lum" Weeks b: Jul 11, 1900 AL d: Jul 13, 1984
    - + Vicie \_\_\_\_\_
    - 6 (Girl) Weeks
  - 5 William Elmer Weeks b: Oct 03, 1901 AL d: May 27, 1994 AL
    - + Vera Davis b: Oct 10, 1904 AL d: Jul 20, 1964 m: 1922 Geneva Co., AL
    - 6 Burnice Weeks b: Mar 14, 1924 d: Mar 11, 1989
    - 6 James Earl Weeks b: Mar 19, 1927
      - + Burlene Moore b: Mar 15, 1930 d: Oct 13, 1990 m: Dec 22, 1946
    - 6 Joyce Weeks
    - 6 Dorothy Faye Weeks b: Sep 04, 1932
    - 6 Harold Douglas "Doug" Weeks
      - + Virginia Louise Mock
      - 7 Steven Mark Weeks b: 1961
        - + Sherri Maria King
        - 8 Steven Wesley Weeks b: Nov 27, 1992 Flowers Hospital, Dothan, Houston Co., AL
        - 8 Callie Louise Weeks b: Aug 16, 1996 Flowers Hospital, Dothan, Houston Co., AL
  - 5 Mamie Elzonia Weeks b: Apr 26, 1903 AL d: Sep 10, 1946
  - 5 [105] Callie F. Weeks b: Apr 23, 1904 d: Jul 29, 1980
    - + [106] Ellis Fleming b: May 16, 1907 d: Mar 13, 1971
  - 5 Mirtie Alice Weeks b: Aug 05, 1907 AL d: Nov 25, 1982
    - + \_\_\_\_\_ Laney
    - 6 Evelyn Laney
  - 5 Carrie Gladys Weeks b: May 02, 1909 AL d: Mar 05, 1994
    - + Ralph C. Davis b: Oct 04, 1909 AL d: May 30, 1977 m: 1926 Elba, Coffee Co., AL
    - 6 Dalton Davis
      - + Sybil Palmer
      - 7 Wanda Sue Davis
  - 5 [107] Sallie Mae Weeks b: Nov 03, 1910 Geneva Co., AL d: Oct 28, 1988 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- + [108] Ethan Cleo Fleming b: Feb 04, 1910 Geneva Co., AL d: Aug 27, 1980 Mizell Memorial Hospital, Opp, Covington Co., AL m: Nov 09, 1930 Elba, Coffee Co., AL
- 6 [109] Early Ray Fleming b: Nov 02, 1931 Geneva Co., AL d: Jul 30, 1971 Dothan, Houston Co., AL
- + [110] Betty Lou Blair b: Apr 08, 1937 Coffee Co., AL m: Oct 20, 1955 Samson, Geneva Co., AL
- 7 [111] Rhonda Gail Fleming b: Mar 09, 1957 Mizell Memorial Hospital, Opp, Covington Co., AL
- + [112] Joseph Howard Smith m: Dec 28, 1975 717 Littledale, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- \*2nd Wife of Early Ray Fleming:
  - + [113] Geraldine Johnson b: Jun 09, 1940 m: Nov 08, 1957
  - 7 [114] Jackie Ray Fleming b: Dec 07, 1958 d: Jul 30, 1971
  - 7 [115] Michael Larry Fleming
  - + [116] Joyce Johnson
  - 8 [117] Misty Rae Fleming
- 6 [118] Charles Fleming b: Jul 23, 1937
- 6 [119] Farron Fleming b: Aug 09, 1939
- 6 [120] Hilda Fleming b: Dec 23, 1941
- + [121] \_\_\_\_ Wilson
- 6 [122] Billy Harold Fleming b: Feb 13, 1945
- 6 [123] Sandra Fleming b: Apr 10, 1949
- + [124] Wilson
- 6 [125] Judy Mae Fleming b: Sep 13, 1952
- + [126] \_\_\_\_ Evers
- 5 John Delmar Weeks b: Nov 09, 1913 AL d: Aug 01, 1993
- + Bessie Willis
- 6 Horace Odis Weeks b: May 03, 1940
- 4 Samuel Tennessee Harrison b: Apr 15, 1879 AL d: Feb 02, 1965
- + Leona Henrietta Anderson b: May 04, 1879 Clio, AL d: Oct 16, 1961 m: Mar 05, 1899 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL
- 5 Horace Franklin Harrison
- + Ethel Anderson
  - 6 Kenneth Wayne Harrison b: Sep 12, 1932
  - 6 Ralph Willard Harrison b: Jan 25, 1934
  - 6 Samuel Roderick "Roddy" Harrison b: Dec 13, 1935
  - 6 Edward Franklin Harrison b: Sep 09, 1947
- 5 William Charlie Harrison b: Jan 05, 1902 d: Apr 02, 1969
- + Maudie Pittman
  - 6 Willie Charles Harrison b: Aug 18, 1928
  - + \_\_\_\_ Wood
  - 6 Cecil Ewell Harrison b: Apr 24, 1930
  - 6 Mavis Harrison b: Nov 18, 1934
  - + \_\_\_\_ Barley
  - 6 Virgil Harrison b: Nov 07, 1940
- 5 Richard Ellis Harrison b: Jul 25, 1903
- + Jesse Myrtle Danley b: Mar 10, 1908 d: Dec 25, 1988
- 6 Jewell Henrietta Harrison b: Jan 17, 1926 d: Jan 15, 1953
- 6 Ruby Lee Alice Harrison b: Sep 29, 1927



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +Jerell Slay
- 6 Herbert Hoover Harrison b: Oct 20, 1929
- 6 Monota Wynell Harrison b: May 09, 1932
- +Al Brents
- 6 Shirley Jean Harrison b: Jan 07, 1936
- 6 Shelda Faye Harrison b: Sep 10, 1938
- 6 Alton Ralph Harrison b: Dec 27, 1940
- +Donna Fay King b: Sep 21, 1944 Valley Center, Kansas
- 7 Richard Brett Harrison b: Oct 10, 1967 Fort Worth, TX
- 7 Margo Louise Harrison b: Jan 26, 1970 Fort Worth, TX
- 6 Ethel Mae Harrison b: Nov 14, 1942
- +Nix Maddox
- 6 Richard Ellis Harrison b: Aug 11, 1944 d: Aug 11, 1944
- 6 Sidney Ann Harrison b: Oct 19, 1945
- 5 Essie Mae Harrison b: Nov 11, 1904 d: Jul 29, 1990
- +Irby Raz Maloy b: Oct 16, 1908 d: Nov 06, 1971 m: 1930 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
- 6 Royce Maloy b: Sep 28, 1931
- 6 Bernard Maloy b: 1933 d: 1935
- 6 Clifford Maloy b: Jun 22, 1935
- 6 Sherrill "Red" Maloy b: Aug 19, 1937
- 6 Reba Jean Maloy b: Mar 29, 1939
- 6 Hilda Maloy b: Oct 29, 1943
- \*2nd Husband of Essie Mae Harrison:
- +Monroe Smith m: Aft 1943
- \*3rd Husband of Essie Mae Harrison:
- +Dee Marshall m: Aft 1943
- 5 James Ervin Harrison b: Apr 27, 1907 d: Feb 21, 1972
- +Susie Merle Wallace b: Mar 02, 1923 d: Jan 17, 1979
- 6 Harold Harrison b: Jul 28, 1942
- 6 Ander S. Harrison b: Jul 19, 1944 d: Jul 19, 1944
- 5 Henry Oscar Harrison b: Jan 25, 1909
- +Minnie Ann Laird b: Dec 09, 1916 Eucheanna m: Dec 25, 1938
- 6 Cordell Henry Harrison b: Apr 19, 1940
- +Alma McKee
- 7 Leslie Harrison
- 7 Robert Harrison
- \* 6 Don Dwight Harrison b: May 14, 1944
- +Lesa Thomason
- 7 Reid Harrison
- 7 DeAnna Harrison
- 7 Neil Harrison
- 6 Phil Constans Harrison b: Mar 11, 1946
- +Beth Pittman b: Hattiesburg, Miss
- 7 Ruth Harrison
- 7 Todd Harrison
- 5 Lester Levon Harrison b: Nov 06, 1911 d: Oct 01, 1959
- +Nora Idez Nelson
- 6 Samuel Hey Harrison b: Oct 30, 1940

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 6 Levon Avant Harrison b: Apr 29, 1944
- 6 Everett Bernard Harrison b: Dec 11, 1946
- 5 Annie Bell Harrison b: Oct 30, 1913
- 5 Ulysse Simon Harrison b: Sep 18, 1915
  - +Seattle Broxson d: Nov 13, 1964
- \*2nd Wife of Ulysse Simon Harrison:
  - +Jean Kelly m: Aft Nov 13, 1964
- 5 Alton Alexander "Bud" Harrison b: May 30, 1917
  - +Mattie Ruth Messer m: 1940 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
  - 6 Marolyn Anita Harrison b: Nov 03, 1948
  - 6 Kerry Alton Harrison b: Dec 14, 1953
- 5 Dalton Sidney Harrison b: Oct 10, 1920
  - +Bernice McDavid
  - 6 Sidney MaGuire Harrison b: Jan 05, 1959
  - 6 Dawn Dalton Harrison b: Mar 21, 1962
- 5 Archie Harlan Harrison b: Nov 09, 1922 d: Sep 09, 1992
  - +Faustine Elizabeth Aplin
  - 6 Robbie Ruth Harrison b: Apr 07, 1944
    - +Herman Davis b: Oct 05, 1941 m: Jul 21, 1962
    - 7 Herman Brooks Davis b: May 04, 1963
      - +Angelia Holiday b: Feb 09, 1962
      - 7 Leigh Elin Davis b: Aug 07, 1966
    - 6 Harlan Ray Harrison b: Nov 05, 1945
- 5 Grady Lee Harrison b: Sep 07, 1925
  - +Alice Ernestine Snipes m: Mar 15, 1946
  - 6 Patricia Ann "Patsy" Harrison b: Jun 13, 1947
  - 6 Billy Lee Harrison b: Aug 31, 1950
  - 6 Sonny Ray Harrison b: Dec 02, 1958
  - 6 Alicia Kay Harrison b: Sep 03, 1962
  - +David Lawrence
- 4 Franklin Thomas Harrison b: Apr 05, 1881 Geneva Co., AL d: Sep 07, 1970 Geneva Co., AL
  - +Allie Dale Whigham b: Jun 03, 1888 Barbour Co., AL d: Apr 11, 1952 Geneva Co., AL m: Oct 02, 1904 Geneva Co., AL
- 5 Leland Foy Harrison b: Oct 07, 1906 AL d: Mar 14, 1973 AL
  - +Pearl Luiza Ward b: Oct 31, 1907 AL d: Mar 06, 1988 AL m: Dec 24, 1925 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
  - 6 James Roy Harrison b: May 14, 1927 AL d: May 15, 1927 AL
  - 6 Evelyn Lois Harrison b: Jul 07, 1930 AL
    - +Huston Malone Hall b: May 13, 1920 d: Jun 11, 1972 m: Jan 19, 1947
    - 7 Marylyn Delores Hall b: Jan 21, 1949
      - +Christopher Hughes Copeland b: Sep 29, 1944
      - 8 Stacy Lynn Copeland b: Sep 27, 1969
      - 9 Kyle Christopher Copeland b: Mar 31, 1994
    - 7 Hughston Foy Hall b: Apr 04, 1952
      - +Joyce Ann Stricklen b: Dec 07, 1953
      - 8 Sebrina Lynn Hall b: Jun 10, 1976
        - +Lee Booker b: May 07, 1973 m: Mar 20, 1995
      - 8 Mellisia Suanne Hall b: Apr 15, 1979

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 7 Janice Evelyn Hall b: Nov 17, 1954
  - +Gregg Prettyman b: Sep 30, 1962
    - 8 Brandie Jeane Prettyman b: Dec 24, 1973
      - +
        - 9 (Girl) \_\_\_\_\_
      - 8 Joshua Craig Prettyman b: Jan 11, 1981
      - 8 Ezekiel Malone Prettyman b: Aug 01, 1982
      - 8 Jeremiah Ray Prettyman b: Aug 09, 1985
- \*2nd Husband of Janice Evelyn Hall:
  - +Bill George
- \*3rd Husband of Janice Evelyn Hall:
  - +Earl Barber
- \*4th Husband of Janice Evelyn Hall:
  - +Robert F. Cullum b: Sep 03, 1955
- 7 Joyce Melinda Hall b: Jul 13, 1956
  - +Tommy Aaron Hicks b: Jul 25, 1946 d: Jul 19, 1992 m: Jan 09, 1975
- 7 Mary Elizabeth Hall b: Mar 05, 1958
  - +Jed Prettyman b: Apr 13, 1959
    - 8 Belinda Christina Prettyman b: Aug 20, 1974
      - +
        - 9 (Girl) \_\_\_\_\_
      - 8 Saundra Lyne Prettyman b: Nov 30, 1979
- 7 Linda Pearl Hall b: Mar 13, 1959
  - +Daniel Dale Cullum b: Sep 17, 1958
    - 8 Daniel Dale Cullum, Jr b: Sep 25, 1976
    - 8 Jennifer Lyne Cullum b: Nov 30, 1978
    - 8 Terra Jean Cullum b: Nov 01, 1982
    - 8 Michael Malone Cullum b: Jun 04, 1985 d: Mar 08, 1986
    - 8 Amandie Kay Cullum b: Jul 19, 1989
- 6 Mandy Elouise Harrison b: Apr 17, 1934 AL
- 6 Elgie Foy "Buddy" Harrison b: Feb 01, 1939 AL
  - +Lila Louise Nelson b: Sep 10, 1941 d: Feb 05, 1988 m: Nov 22, 1959
    - 7 Anita Louise Harrison b: Aug 25, 1960
      - +Zachary Fryar b: Mar 26, 1952
        - 8 Montana Foy Fryar b: Jul 24, 1982
        - 8 Cantrell Brianne Fryar b: Nov 09, 1984
        - 8 Charles Yancy Fryar b: Feb 14, 1993
- \*2nd Husband of Anita Louise Harrison:
  - +P. J. Morrison m: Jan 14, 1978-98
- 7 Zelda Marie Harrison b: Jun 07, 1963
  - +Timothy Todd b: Jan 17, 1958 m: Jan 22, 1983
    - 8 Jason Nathaniel Todd b: May 09, 1986 Air Force Base in Italy
    - 8 Alicia Colleen Todd b: Aug 21, 1990
    - 8 Isaac Nolan Todd b: Oct 13, 1994
- 7 Melissa LaRae Harrison b: Nov 09, 1964
  - +Steven Ray Lepird b: Sep 19, 1963
- \*2nd Husband of Melissa LaRae Harrison:
  - +Kinny Barnet



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

\*2nd Wife of Elgie Foy "Buddy" Harrison:

+Katherine Ann Danielson b: Oct 02, 1942 m: Jun 06, 1970

5 [63] Lester LeVan "Vannie" Harrison b: Nov 29, 1909 AL d: Jan 05, 1992

+ [62] Anna Leona Harrison b: Sep 27, 1908 AL

6 [64] Hayward Fulton Harrison b: May 21, 1929

+ [65] Annie Padgett b: Jul 29, 1934

7 [66] Fulton Floyd Harrison b: Aug 06, 1956

7 [67] Raymond Norris Harrison b: Oct 01, 1958

7 [68] David Allen Harrison b: Oct 28, 1960 d: Oct 31, 1960

7 [69] Johnny Harrison b: Feb 18, 1961

+ [70] Gloria Jean \_\_\_\_ b: Dec 17, 1959

8 [71] Selina Harrison b: Nov 18, 1978

8 [72] Johnny Harrison, Jr. b: Aug 15, 1982

7 [127] Connie Harrison b: Feb 18, 1961

+ [74] David Arnold b: Mar 18, 1956

8 [75] Lonnie Arnold b: Sep 12, 1976

8 [76] Vanessa Arnold b: Aug 03, 1978

\*2nd Husband of Connie Harrison:

+ [77] H. W. Kevin Boyd b: Nov 09, 1959

8 [78] Scott Boyd b: Apr 05, 1980

6 [79] Nell Harrison b: Jan 21, 1932

+ [80] Alford Duaine Brock b: Jan 24, 1933 m: Jul 11, 1952

7 [128] Elaine Brock b: Jun 07, 1953

+ [82] David Hoke b: Jun 26, 1953

8 [83] Kristy Lynn Hoke b: Oct 22, 1977

8 [84] Michael Hoke b: Jul 02, 1982 d: 1995-1996

\*2nd Husband of Elaine Brock:

+ [85] \_\_\_\_ m: Aft 1982

7 [86] Steven Duane Brock b: Aug 24, 1957

+ [87] Petra Kay b: Jan 14, 1960

8 [88] Justin Brock b: Dec 31, 1979

6 [89] Loresa Harrison b: Jan 30, 1945

+ [90] Richard Lewis b: Nov 15, 1943

7 [91] Wayne Lewis b: Dec 28, 1961

+ [92] Pamela March b: Mar 16, 1959

8 [93] Kari LeAnn Lewis b: Aug 31, 1979

8 [94] Wendi Lewis b: Sep 22, 1982

7 [95] Darryl Lewis b: Jun 14, 1963 d: Feb 26, 1990 Cause of death: Suicide

+ [96] Lisa \_\_\_\_ b: Jun 15

8 [97] James Lewis b: Aug 19, 1982

8 [98] Robert Lee Lewis b: Nov 11, 1986

7 [99] Robert "Bobby" Lewis b: Jul 09, 1966

+ [100] Corine Wells b: Apr 28, 1968

7 [101] Caine Lewis b: Apr 28, 1968

7 [102] Shari Lenn Lewis b: Nov 18, 1971

5 Vassie Viola Harrison b: Aug 17, 1914 AL d: Oct 25, 1988

+ Henry Hires b: Sep 09, 1881 d: Jul 31, 1959

\*2nd Husband of Vassie Viola Harrison:

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- + \_\_\_ Capps
  - 6 Leitha Gay Capps b: Jan 03, 1947
    - +Johnny F. Macon b: Jun 25, 1945
      - 7 Loretta Macon b: Dec 24, 1961
        - +Bennie C. West
          - 8 Cassie Doris West b: Sep 11, 1986
    - 7 Lisa G. Macon b: Jul 20, 1964
      - +Kenneth Steven Lott
        - 8 Shannon Gail Lott b: Oct 12, 1982
        - 8 Chad Stephen Lott b: Feb 12, 1987
    - 7 Johnny F. Macon, Jr. b: Jan 30, 1967
    - 7 Thomas W. Macon b: May 03, 1969
      - +Kimberly Dawn b: Jan 05, 1967
        - 8 Linsley Mechell Macon b: Sep 06, 1988
- \*2nd Husband of Leitha Gay Capps:
  - + \_\_\_ Motes
    - 7 Cassidy L. Motes b: Aug 01, 1979 d: May 29, 1982 Cause of death: Car Accident
- 5 R. B. Floyd Harrison b: Jun 13, 1916 Geneva Co., AL d: Sep 27, 1995
  - +Sara Nell Thorn b: Oct 30, 1922 Coffee Co., AL m: May 09, 1942 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
    - 6 [129] Betty Jo Harrison b: Jan 22, 1944 Geneva Co., AL
      - + [130] Danny Eugene Fleming b: Jan 30, 1949 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL m: Nov 10, 1967 Coffee Co., AL
        - 7 [131] Buffie Mashell Fleming b: Jan 15, 1970 Montgomery, AL
          - + [132] Bryan Keith Shehee b: Jan 09, 1969 m: Jan 27, 1988
            - 8 [133] Ashley Dawn Shehee b: Sep 21, 1990
            - 8 [134] Amber Nicole Shehee b: Sep 04, 1992
- \*2nd Husband of Buffie Mashell Fleming:
  - + [135] Timothy Alan Pickeron b: Sep 05, 1968 d: Jan 21, 1998 Pea River Bridge, AL m: Oct 13, 1995
- 5 Vessie Verdine Harrison b: Oct 11, 1917 AL
  - +Dewey Opal Moore b: Aug 06, 1916 d: May 25, 1977 m: May 02, 1936 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
    - 6 Homer Lee Moore b: Nov 30, 1936
      - +Helen Harrison b: Sep 10, 1936 m: Sep 17, 1960
- 5 William I. D. Harrison b: Dec 29, 1920 AL d: Apr 13, 1980
  - +Esther Vera Hearn b: Jul 19, 1921 m: 1938 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
    - 6 Edward Harrison b: Aug 15, 1942
      - +Evelyn Kimbrough b: Aug 10, 1943
        - 7 Royce Harrison b: Jan 29, 1962
        - 7 Roger Harrison b: Sep 19, 1964
        - 7 Pam Harrison b: Nov 10, 1965
- \*2nd Wife of Edward Harrison:
  - +Peggy Brooks
- 6 Robert Wayne Harrison b: Apr 11, 1945
  - +Mary Katherine Powell b: Oct 03, 1950
    - 7 Benjamin Franklin Harrison b: May 09, 1975
    - 7 Angelia Lynn Harrison b: Feb 17, 1983
- 6 Oquine Harrison b: Aug 19, 1950

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- +John David Willis b: Jun 04
  - 7 John David Willis, Jr. b: Apr 26, 1974
- 5 Georgia Elizabeth Harrison b: Jul 30, 1923
  - +Houston Weeks b: May 13, 1923 m: Nov 04, 1944
  - 6 Myra Sue Weeks b: Jun 29, 1946
    - +Danny Exis
    - \*2nd Husband of Myra Sue Weeks:
      - +Kenneth David Schnepf b: Oct 13, 1940
    - \*3rd Husband of Myra Sue Weeks:
      - +Roy Martin Cause of death: Industrial Accident
  - 6 Ernestine Weeks b: Mar 17, 1948
    - +Tommy Eugene Wilson b: May 22, 1946
    - 7 Marcus Houston Wilson b: Jan 11, 1971
      - +Angelia Dawn Catrett b: May 13, 1971 m: Sep 18, 1993
    - 7 Ryan Eugene Wilson b: Apr 09, 1974
- 5 Annie Ree Harrison b: Aug 06, 1925 AL
  - +Connie C. "Bud" Moore b: Dec 13, 1926 d: Nov 06, 1987 m: Dec 23, 1948
  - 6 Shirley Ann Moore b: Oct 22, 1949
    - +Donald Keen b: Jun 13, 1946 m: Sep 13, 1970
    - 7 Joshua Keen b: Mar 26, 1975
    - 7 Jessie Keen b: Jun 05, 1979
- 5 Willie Maud Harrison b: Nov 19, 1927 AL d: Feb 06, 1982
  - +Shafter Carpenter b: Dec 30, 1930
  - 6 Qupee Jean Carpenter b: Sep 22, 1952
    - 7 Hayward Lee Carpenter b: Oct 15
    - +Ray Carnley
    - 7 Candy Lynn Carnley b: Feb 22, 1978
    - 7 Bryan Carnley b: Jun 15, 1979
  - 6 Louie Frank Carpenter b: Sep 28, 1955
  - 6 Rickie Carpenter b: May 07, 1957
  - 6 Peggy Sue Carpenter b: Jan 27, 1959
    - +Jimmy Baxley
    - 7 Cindy Lynn Baxley b: Sep 13, 1979
    - 7 Angel Lynn Baxley b: May 06, 1981
    - 7 Amy Lynn Baxley b: May 31, 1982
    - 7 Jimmy Wayne Baxley b: Oct 13, 1984
    - 7 Edward Lee Baxley b: Jun 28, 1984
  - 6 Ann Carpenter b: Oct 24, 1961
- 5 Randel Clayton Harrison b: Apr 13, 1929 AL
- 5 Bertha Lou Harrison b: Jun 16, 1931 AL
  - +Richard Felter
  - 6 Virginia Dale Felter b: Dec 11, 1952
    - +\_\_\_ Benavides
    - 7 Mary Jaunita Benavides b: Jul 28, 1969
    - +Bobby Lane Davis
    - 7 Ammie Mechelle Felter b: Jan 06, 1972
    - +\_\_\_
    - 8 Christen Lorrain Felter b: Oct 23, 1987



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family

\*2nd Husband of Virginia Dale Felter:

+Randie Pena

7 Toyah Josette Pena b: Jun 07, 1979

7 Kaylon Nicole Pena b: Aug 12, 1985

7 Mathew Alan Pena b: Sep 27, 1987

6 Albert Wayne "Buddy" Felter b: Sep 07, 1954

+

7 Christopher Allen Felter b: Mar 27, 1973

7 Melissa Ann Felter b: May 11, 1978

+ McCummin

8 Dylan Michael McCummin b: Nov 02, 1996

7 Christina Marie Felter b: Oct 17, 1978

7 Albert Wayne Felter, Jr.

\*2nd Husband of Bertha Lou Harrison:

+Bob Clements b: Aug 01, 1929 m: Aft 1954

5 [136] Versie Odel "Sister" "Bessie" Harrison b: Jan 19, 1908 AL d: Oct 19, 1991

+ [137] Bascom David Fleming b: Aug 24, 1899 d: Aug 21, 1980

6 [138] Ouida Fleming b: Jun 12, 1928

+ [139] David Alton "Sam" Moore b: Feb 02, 1924 d: Oct 19, 1987 m: Dec 20, 1947

7 [140] Annette Moore b: Oct 15, 1948

+ [141] James Hughes Brooks b: Jan 30, 1947 m: Jul 27, 1968

8 [142] Julie Brooks b: Feb 25, 1970

+ [143] Jimmy Pickens b: Aug 03, 1969

9 [144] Jamie Pickens b: Dec 01, 1989

9 [145] Jacob Pickens b: Sep 23, 1992

8 [146] Jennifer Brooks b: Aug 03, 1972

+ [147] Hartley

9 [148] Mathew Brooks Hartley b: Oct 02, 1991

7 [149] Linda Sue Moore b: Mar 14, 1951

+ [150] Lee Wayne Arents b: Jan 22, 1944 m: Aug 02, 1973

7 [151] Fay Moore b: Sep 16, 1953

+ [152] Kenneth Allen Armstrong b: Jul 17, 1927 m: Feb 14, 1976

7 [153] Judy Moore b: Feb 11, 1955

+ [154] Ted Baskin b: Jan 30, 1948

8 [155] Michael Moore b: Mar 11, 1972

7 [156] Patricia Moore b: Nov 09, 1958

7 [157] Mickey James Moore b: Jun 30, 1964

6 [158] Haviland Fleming b: Jul 11, 1929

+ [159] Hazeline Landingham b: Sep 20, 1935

7 [160] Daniel Stephen Fleming b: Aug 25, 1953

8 [161] Daniel Stephen Fleming b: Apr 12, 1980

7 [162] Retha Ann Fleming b: Nov 16, 1960

+ [163] Lemuel Foley b: Jun 01, 1959

8 [164] Christina Suzianne Foley b: Mar 19, 1980

8 [165] Heather Michelle Foley b: Sep 28, 1985

6 [166] Mary Lou Nora Fleming b: Feb 03, 1932 d: Feb 28, 1932

6 [167] Billy Harold Fleming b: Nov 15, 1948

+ [168] Linda

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 7 [169] Kelley Fleming b: Jun 18, 1976
  - \*2nd Wife of Billy Harold Fleming:
    - + [170] Pam \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Mamie Ellafair Harrison b: Sep 21, 1884 AL d: Sep 26, 1944
  - + John Franklin Hall b: Nov 21, 1881 Geneva Co., AL d: Jul 04, 1966 m: Dec 25, 1900 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
- 4 Harriet Ann Lucrita "Creta" Harrison b: Sep 08, 1886 d: Oct 25, 1958
  - + Dallas Oscar Bowden b: Jan 05, 1884 AL d: Feb 04, 1960
  - 5 Jewell Bowden b: 1924 d: 1984
    - + Charles Samuel Moore b: Sep 16, 1922 d: Jun 02, 1978
    - 6 Mary Francis Moore b: Sep 09, 1949
      - + John Baxley
    - 6 Kenneth Wayne Moore b: Jul 21, 1953
    - 6 Robert Neil Moore b: Mar 25, 1961
    - 6 James Charles Moore b: Feb 06, 1965
  - 5 Stillborn Infant Bowden b: Aug 14, 1925
- 4 Sarah Elizabeth Harrison b: Apr 26, 1888 AL d: May 30, 1961
  - + Richard B. "Boss" Hall b: Abt 1877 AL m: Dec 31, 1903 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
- 3 Nancy Ann Elizabeth "Date" Harrison b: 1848 AL d: Feb 12, 1919 AL
  - + Jessie Sansom b: May 1853 AL d: Feb 1929 m: Abt 1871
  - 4 Mary F. Sansom b: Mar 1870 AL
  - 4 James William Sansom b: Jan 20, 1872 d: Mar 20, 1888
  - 4 Jessie Thomas Sansom b: Jan 1874 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL d: Abt 1968 AL
    - + Lillie Araminta Lucretia Creech b: Apr 1876 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL d: Bef 1968 AL m: 1899 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
    - 5 Fannie M. Sansom b: Abt 1901 AL
      - + Dan Crowley b: 1903 d: 1966
    - 5 Liddie J. Sansom b: Abt 1903 AL
      - + Henry Curby
    - 5 Martha J. Sansom b: Abt 1905 AL
  - 5 [171] Jessie Thomas Sansom b: Jan 27, 1907 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL
    - + [172] Ethel May Harrison b: May 26, 1913 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL d: Apr 28, 1997 Winter Haven Hospital, Polk Co., FL m: Apr 08, 1931 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
    - 6 [173] Fayleen Sansom b: Nov 14, 1932
      - + [174] David Kersey
      - 7 [175] Tommy Kersey
      - 7 [176] Debbie Kersey
    - 6 [177] Franklin Eugene Sansom b: Jul 28, 1934
      - + [178] Mazeline Weeks
      - 7 [179] Ronald Wayne Sansom, Sr.
        - + [180] Teresa Diann Cain b: Dec 17, 1961
      - 8 [181] Ronald Wayne Sansom, Jr.
      - 8 [182] Donny Sansom
    - 7 [183] Patricia Sansom
      - + [184] \_\_\_\_\_ Morris
      - 8 [185] Kristie Morris
    - 7 [186] Linda Sansom
      - + [187] James Clifton

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 7 [188] Mike Sansom
- 6 [189] Adolph Sansom b: Jan 20, 1936
  - + [190] Caroline \_\_\_\_
- 7 [191] Timothy Sansom
- 8 [192] Jacob Sansom
- 7 [193] (Girl) Sansom
- 6 [194] Hersel Sansom b: Nov 06, 1939
- 5 Viola Odessa Sansom b: Abt 1909 AL
  - + Esker Jackson
- 5 Joel Burt Sansom b: Abt 1911 AL
  - + Dorothy \_\_\_\_
- 5 [195] Nancy Ann E. Sansom b: Abt 1913 AL d: Aft 1965
  - + [196] Lewis Oscar Harrison b: Dec 15, 1891 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL d: Jul 03, 1965 Lake Garfield, Polk Co., FL m: 1937 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
- 6 [197] Roy Edward Harrison b: Aug 25, 1939
  - + [198] Eloise Lillian \_\_\_\_ b: Mar 11, 1945 m: Bef 1970
- 7 [199] Randal Lewis Harrison b: Oct 06, 1970
  - + [200] Virginia Lyn Hawkins b: Jan 27, 1973 m: Jun 04, 1993
- 8 [201] David Ray Hawkins Harrison b: Dec 29, 1990
- 6 [202] James Oscar Harrison
- 6 [203] Marjorie Faye Harrison b: Jul 09, 1942
  - + [204] Don Carlos Bryant b: Mar 21, 1939 m: Bef 1960
- 7 [205] Lisa Faye Bryant b: Nov 29, 1960
  - + [206] Larry Lee m: Bef 1980
- 8 [207] William Michael Lee b: Aug 29, 1980
- 7 [208] Carla Lynn Bryant
  - + [209] Kenneth Carnley b: Aug 06, 1967 m: Bef 1995
- 8 [210] Clay Bryant Carnley b: Dec 18, 1995
- 6 [211] Dorothy Sue Harrison
  - + [212] June Creech
- 5 Mirtis Sansom b: Abt 1914 AL
  - + Allen Gilmore
- 5 [213] Hubert D. Sansom b: Abt 1916 AL d: 1968 AL
  - + [214] Julia Margaret "Jane" Harrison b: Jun 17, 1928 Samson, Geneva Co., AL d: Jul 22, 1989 Winter Haven Hospital, Polk Co., FL m: 1943 Bartow, Polk Co., FL
- 6 [215] Hubert D. Shorty Sansom, Jr. b: Dec 31, 1944 Babson Park, Polk Co., FL
  - + [216] Mary Sanders
- \*2nd Wife of Hubert D. Shorty Sansom, Jr.:
  - + [217] Annie Mae Hendricks
- 7 [218] Wanda Ann Sansom b: May 29, 1966 AL
- \*3rd Wife of Hubert D. Shorty Sansom, Jr.:
  - + [219] Martha Archer
- 6 [220] Alvin Thomas Sansom b: Dec 24, 1948
  - + [221] Janice Fay Cochran m: Samson, Geneva Co., AL
- 7 [222] Sherrie Renee Sansom
- 7 [223] Terry Lynn Sansom
- 7 [224] Peggy Sue Sansom
- 7 [225] Alvin Thomas Sansom, Jr.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 7 [226] David Sansom
- 6 [227] Gerald Sansom b: Oct 28, 1950 d: Feb 17, 1966 Opp, Covington Co., AL
- 6 [228] William Preston Sansom b: Mar 01, 1953 Bartow, Polk Co., FL d: Jul 24, 1963 AL
- 5 [229] Oree Sansom b: Abt 1918 AL
  - + [230] Maudie "Maude" Hall
  - \*2nd Wife of Oree Sansom:
    - +Winnie Aldridge m: Dec 09, 1988
  - \*2nd Wife of Jessie Thomas Sansom:
    - +Erline \_\_\_\_ m: 1943
- 4 William F. Sansom b: Abt 1877
- 4 Nancy Sansom b: Feb 1883 AL
- 4 Frank Sansom b: Mar 1885 AL
- 4 Pollie Sansom b: Dec 1887 AL
- 3 Martha Jane Harrison b: Abt 1854 AL d: Abt 1928
  - +Gazaway D. Fleming b: Abt 1852 AL d: Abt 1932 m: Abt 1868
  - 4 Joseph Fleming b: Mar 11, 1868 d: Aug 10, 1898
    - +Susie \_\_\_\_ b: Apr 1870 AL d: Geneva Co., AL
    - 5 Lee Fleming b: Jul 1887 AL
      - +Maggie \_\_\_\_ b: Abt 1886 AL m: Abt 1904
      - 6 Lillie M. Fleming b: Abt 1905
      - 6 Carl Fleming b: Abt 1907
      - 6 Willie B. Fleming b: Abt Jan 1910
      - 6 Carrie Lee Fleming b: Abt 1914
      - 6 Ida Kate Fleming b: Abt 1918
    - 5 Dee Fleming b: Apr 1892
    - 5 Cephus Fleming b: May 1896 AL
    - 5 Lisa Fleming b: Jan 1898
      - + \_\_\_\_ Rhoades
  - 4 Gatsy C. Fleming b: Abt 1875
  - 4 [231] William Walter Fleming b: Jul 30, 1877 AL d: Feb 10, 1927
    - + [232] Jane C. Harrison b: Aug 26, 1878 AL d: Nov 15, 1967 AL m: 1899 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
    - 5 [233] Della Fleming b: Jan 1900 AL
      - + [234] Marvin J. Hardy b: Abt 1895 AL m: 1935 Coffee Co., AL
      - 6 [235] Robert Walter Hardy b: Abt 1936
  - 4 Eliet G. Fleming b: Feb 1880 AL
    - +Frances Georgia Harrison b: Mar 1882 AL m: Feb 1900
    - 5 Dallas Fleming b: Jan 17, 1901 d: Oct 08, 1964
      - +Jeanette Holley
    - 5 Novela Fleming b: Abt 1904
    - 5 Preston Fleming b: Abt 1906
    - 5 Odis Fleming b: Abt 1908
    - 5 Ethen Lavon Fleming b: Abt 1910
    - 5 Claudie Fleming b: Abt 1914
    - 5 S. L. Fleming b: Abt 1916
  - 4 Sallie Fleming b: May 1882
  - 4 Allie Fleming b: Aug 1884
  - 4 Annie Fleming b: Oct 1886

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 4 Savannah Fleming b: Aug 1889
  - + \_\_\_ Russell d: Bef 1910
- 4 [236] William "Will" Fleming b: Mar 06, 1879 d: Sep 21, 1925
  - + [237] Gemina "Mina" Harrison b: Apr 09, 1880 d: Feb 06, 1910 Coffee Co., AL m: Abt 1898
    - 5 [238] Bessie "Bet" Fleming b: May 28, 1899
    - 5 [239] Effie "Essie" Fleming b: Jan 25, 1901
      - + [240] Guy Jones m: Bef 1919
    - 6 [241] Chester Fleming b: Dec 25, 1919 d: Apr 17, 1985
      - + [242] Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Bowden b: Feb 16, 1914 d: Oct 19, 1983 m: Sep 07, 1940
      - 7 [243] Chester Douglas Fleming b: Aug 16
        - + [244] Judy Simmons
        - 8 [245] Greg Fleming
        - 8 [246] Richard Fleming
        - 8 [247] Dana Fleming
      - \*2nd Wife of Chester Douglas Fleming:
        - + [248] Pat \_\_\_
          - 8 [249] Kelly Fleming
          - 8 [250] Kaci Fleming
      - \*3rd Wife of Chester Douglas Fleming:
        - + [251] Barbara \_\_\_
    - 7 [252] Bufford Fleming b: Dec 24, 1943
      - + [253] Dottie Coursons
        - 8 [254] Dennis Fleming
        - 8 [255] Regian Fleming
        - 8 [256] Christopher Fleming
    - 7 [130] Danny Eugene Fleming b: Jan 30, 1949 Lowery, Geneva Co., AL
      - + [129] Betty Jo Harrison b: Jan 22, 1944 Geneva Co., AL m: Nov 10, 1967 Coffee Co., AL
        - 8 [257] Buffie Mashell Fleming b: Jan 15, 1970 Montgomery, AL
          - + [132] Bryan Keith Shehee b: Jan 09, 1969 m: Jan 27, 1988
            - 9 [133] Ashley Dawn Shehee b: Sep 21, 1990
            - 9 [134] Amber Nicole Shehee b: Sep 04, 1992
          - \*2nd Husband of Buffie Mashell Fleming:
            - + [135] Timothy Alan Pickeron b: Sep 05, 1968 d: Jan 21, 1998 Pea River Bridge, AL m: Oct 13, 1995
      - 7 [258] Bobby Fleming b: Oct 01, 1950
        - + [259] Wanda Cotton
          - 8 [260] Todd Fleming
        - \*2nd Wife of Bobby Fleming:
          - + [261] Carolyn Simple Cole
            - 8 [262] Jordan Fleming
        - \*2nd Husband of Effie "Essie" Fleming:
          - + [263] William Carl Phillips m: 1936 Geneva Co., AL
            - 6 [264] Willie J. Phillips
        - \*3rd Husband of Effie "Essie" Fleming:
          - + [265] \_\_\_ Owens m: Aft 1936
        - 5 [266] James Nelson Fleming b: Jan 03, 1904
        - 5 [106] Ellis Fleming b: May 16, 1907 d: Mar 13, 1971

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- + [105] Callie F. Weeks b: Apr 23, 1904 d: Jul 29, 1980
- 5 [108] Ethan Cleo Fleming b: Feb 04, 1910 Geneva Co., AL d: Aug 27, 1980 Mizell Memorial Hospital, Opp, Covington Co., AL
- + [107] Sallie Mae Weeks b: Nov 03, 1910 Geneva Co., AL d: Oct 28, 1988 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL m: Nov 09, 1930 Elba, Coffee Co., AL
- 6 [267] Early Ray Fleming b: Nov 02, 1931 Geneva Co., AL d: Jul 30, 1971 Dothan, Houston Co., AL
- + [110] Betty Lou Blair b: Apr 08, 1937 Coffee Co., AL m: Oct 20, 1955 Samson, Geneva Co., AL
- 7 [111] Rhonda Gail Fleming b: Mar 09, 1957 Mizell Memorial Hospital, Opp, Covington Co., AL
- + [112] Joseph Howard Smith m: Dec 28, 1975 717 Littledale, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- \*2nd Wife of Early Ray Fleming:
- + [113] Geraldine Johnson b: Jun 09, 1940 m: Nov 08, 1957
- 7 [114] Jackie Ray Fleming b: Dec 07, 1958 d: Jul 30, 1971
- 7 [115] Michael Larry Fleming
- + [116] Joyce Johnson
- 8 [117] Misty Rae Fleming
- 6 [118] Charles Fleming b: Jul 23, 1937
- 6 [119] Farron Fleming b: Aug 09, 1939
- 6 [120] Hilda Fleming b: Dec 23, 1941
- + [121] \_\_\_\_ Wilson
- 6 [122] Billy Harold Fleming b: Feb 13, 1945
- 6 [123] Sandra Fleming b: Apr 10, 1949
- + [124] Wilson
- 6 [125] Judy Mae Fleming b: Sep 13, 1952
- + [126] \_\_\_\_ Evers
- 3 John Pleasant Harrison b: Abt 1855 d: 1866-1867 AL
- 3 Mary Jane Harrison b: Abt 1856 d: Apr 11, 1866
- 3 Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Harrison b: Abt 1857 AL
- 3 Sally Harrison b: May 1860 d: Jun 1860
- \*2nd Wife of William A. Harrison:
- + Elvie A. Boynton b: Mar 1830 AL d: Aft Jan 01, 1920 m: Abt 1860
- 3 Mary "Polly" Harrison b: Oct 27, 1861 AL d: Feb 28, 1920 AL
- + Franklin E. Bedsole b: Jun 27, 1858 Coffee Co., AL d: Jun 14, 1926 AL m: Dec 22, 1878 Coffee Co., AL
- 4 William F. Bedsole b: Oct 12, 1879 AL d: Abt 1882 Died at age 3.
- 4 Daniel Monroe Bedsole b: Jun 27, 1881 AL d: Oct 1969 AL
- + Jener Redmon b: Abt 1885 AL m: 1906 Coffee Co., AL
- 5 Chester Bedsole b: Abt 1907 AL
- 5 Beatrice L. Bedsole b: Abt 1908 AL
- 4 Joursie Lillie Bedsole b: Sep 1883 AL
- + R. L. Russell m: 1902 Coffee Co., AL
- 4 Elazon Rosada Bedsole b: Jul 1885
- + Samuel W. Clark b: Abt 1883 AL m: 1903 Coffee Co., AL
- 5 Leland Clark b: Abt 1907 AL
- 5 Arthur Clark b: Abt 1909 AL
- 5 Princie Clark b: Abt 1910 AL



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 5 [268] Shelton Clark b: Abt 1915 AL
- + [269] Myrtle Weeks b: Dec 04, 1920
- 5 Lura L. Clark b: Abt 1919 AL
- 4 Alcy Dora Bedsole b: Dec 1887 AL
- +C. A. Lee m: 1912 Coffee Co., AL
- 4 Merdick F. Bedsole b: Oct 28, 1889 AL d: Feb 01, 1959
- 4 Grady Bedsole b: Dec 18, 1891 AL d: Jun 04, 1901
- 4 Raford Bedsole b: Nov 1893 AL d: Bef 1910 AL
- +Vincy \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Anna L. Bedsole b: Jun 1896 AL
- 4 James C. Bedsole b: Feb 15, 1899 AL d: May 1980 AL
- 4 Clara Bedsole b: Abt 1901 AL
- 4 Eunola Bedsole b: Aug 29, 1904 AL
- 3 Sarah "Sallie" Harrison b: 1862 AL d: 1891 AL
- +William Henry "Bud" Bedsole b: Jan 14, 1856 Coffee Co., AL d: Sep 17, 1932 AL m: Feb 01, 1879 Coffee Co., AL
- 4 John B. Bedsole b: Jan 26, 1880 AL d: Aug 03, 1926
- +Martha Jane Lowery b: Jun 01, 1883 AL d: Nov 22, 1970 m: Abt 1898
- 5 Richard Lewie Bedsole b: Feb 24, 1898 AL d: Sep 10, 1958
- +Ethel Katie Jones b: Jul 12, 1896 d: Aft 1973
- 5 Sallie Safronia Bedsole b: Abt 1902 AL
- +Hadley Henry Hinson
- 5 Lelon Edward Bedsole b: Abt 1904 AL
- +Martha White
- 5 Ralph Solomon Bedsole b: Mar 23, 1908 AL d: Jul 1972 FL
- +Ealililine Owens
- 5 Julie Bedsole b: 1909-1916
- +Elren M. Calvert
- 6 Martha Ann Calvert
- 6 Raymond Malone Calvert
- 5 John B. Bedsole, Jr. b: Jun 16, 1917 Samson, Geneva Co., AL d: Dec 1973
- +Julia Ann Blount b: May 21, 1921 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL d: Oct 26, 1972 Dothan, Houston Co., AL m: 1936-1961
- 6 Sally Ann Bedsole
- +Gerald Zeigler
- 6 John B. Bedsole III
- 4 Melvin Bedsole b: Jan 26, 1882 AL d: Jul 13, 1920
- +Ada Helms b: Nov 23, 1882 d: Apr 04, 1960 m: 1901 Coffee Co., AL
- 5 Oree Bedsole b: Jan 01, 1903 AL d: May 1969 AL
- 5 Vonnie Bedsole
- 5 Pearl Bedsole
- 5 Bettie Bedsole b: May 25, 1907 AL d: Oct 12, 1989 AL
- 5 Leamon Bedsole b: Aug 26, 1908 AL d: Mar 1985 AL
- 5 Loett Bedsole
- 5 Esther May Bedsole
- 5 Lois Bedsole
- 5 Cleo Bedsole b: Oct 22, 1913 AL d: Jul 1986 AL
- 5 Louise Bedsole

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 5 Shelton Bedsole
- 5 Earnie Bedsole b: Jul 27, 1919 AL d: Jun 19, 1920 AL
- 5 Cornnie Bedsole
- 4 Elvie Louisa Bedsole b: Jan 1884 AL
  - +Thomas Brooms m: 1900 Coffee Co., AL
- 4 Willis Bedsole b: Feb 1886 AL
  - +Euphamey Mooneyham
- 4 Edward D. Bedsole b: Apr 25, 1888 AL d: Dec 09, 1973 AL
  - +Lula M. Redmon b: Nov 01, 1895 AL d: Jun 12, 1937 m: 1911 Coffee Co., AL
  - 5 J. D. Bedsole b: Nov 21, 1911 AL d: Nov 15, 1973
  - 5 Hubert Bedsole b: Apr 25, 1915 AL d: Oct 25, 1936
  - 5 Gertrude Bedsole b: Abt 1917 AL
  - 5 Winston Bedsole b: Dec 01, 1918 AL d: May 12, 1936
- 4 [271] Rosa L. Euvana "Venie" Bedsole b: Apr 05, 1891 AL d: Feb 08, 1936
  - + [270] Hose C. Paul b: Jan 19, 1890 AL d: Oct 02, 1952
  - 5 [272] Obidee Paul b: Abt 1912
  - 5 [273] Myrtle Paul b: Dec 02, 1913 d: Jun 07, 1914
  - 5 [274] Marie Paul b: Abt 1916
- 3 Moses Harrison b: Abt 1863 AL d: 1867-1870 AL
- 2 Moses M. Harrison b: 1829 AL d: Bef 1866 AL
  - +Emaline Cumbie b: 1830 GA d: Jan 23, 1913 Coffee Co., AL m: Bef 1854 AL
  - 3 Elizabeth Harrison b: 1854
  - 3 Nancy Harrison b: 1856
    - +Henry Lenard
  - 3 Sarah "Sally" Harrison b: May 1852 AL d: Jan 27, 1924
    - +Jeff Scroggins d: Bef 1900 m: Bef 1880
    - 4 \_\_\_\_ Scroggins
      - 5 Allie Scroggins b: Abt 1902 AL
      - 5 Louvina Scroggins b: Abt 1906 AL
    - 4 Jefferson Scroggins b: Jul 1880 AL
      - +Mollie \_\_\_\_ b: Abt 1888 AL m: Abt 1902
      - 5 Johnie Scroggins b: Abt 1903
      - 5 Pearlle Scroggins b: Abt 1905
      - 5 Infant Scroggins
      - 5 Bamma Scroggins b: Abt Jul 1909
      - 5 Infant Scroggins
    - 4 Sarah F. "Bamma" Scroggins b: May 1882
    - 4 John Frank Scroggins b: Dec 1888 AL
      - +Bonnie \_\_\_\_ b: Abt 1891 AL
  - 3 William M. Harrison b: Apr 1860 AL
    - +Cynthia J. Teal b: Feb 1865 AL m: Feb 26, 1885 Coffee Co., AL
    - 4 ? Harrison
      - 5 Jessie Harrison b: Abt 1905 AL
      - 5 Emmitt Harrison b: Abt 1911 AL
    - 4 Moses Harrison b: Jun 1886
    - 4 Elafair Harrison b: Dec 1888
    - 4 Florida A. Harrison b: Jun 1898 AL
      - +Collin R. Jones b: AL m: 1919 Coffee Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 5 Infant Boy Jones b: Abt Dec 1919 AL
- 4 Burton Harrison b: Jan 1896
- 4 Emaline Harrison b: Oct 1893 AL
  - +Grover Cleveland Jones b: Abt 1895 AL m: 1912 Coffee Co., AL
  - 5 Icy Mae Jones b: Abt 1913 AL
    - +Luther Smith m: Coffee Co., AL
  - 5 Charlie J. Jones b: Abt 1915 AL
  - 5 Grover Quinton Jones b: Abt 1919 AL
- 4 Savanna Harrison b: Abt 1904
- 4 Texanna Harrison b: Jun 1891
- 2 Martha Jane Harrison b: 1831 AL
  - +John A. Paul b: May 18, 1831 AL d: Jul 15, 1890
  - 3 Josephine Paul b: Abt 1851
  - 3 Samantha Paul b: Abt 1853 AL
    - +Benjamin Weeks b: Abt 1853 AL m: Bef 1873
    - 4 William Weeks b: Abt 1873
    - 4 John A. Weeks b: Abt 1875
  - 3 William M. Paul b: Apr 1855 AL
    - +Sarah Ann \_\_\_ b: Aug 14, 1860 AL d: Nov 16, 1928 m: Abt 1879
    - 4 Dallis A. Paul b: May 1880
    - 4 Lemuel E. Paul b: May 1880
    - 4 Amasa F. Paul b: Jul 29, 1883 d: Apr 09, 1944
    - 4 Alise A. Paul b: Jul 1886
    - 4 William D. Paul b: Jun 1889
      - +Mollie \_\_\_ b: Abt 1893 m: Abt 1914
      - 5 W. D. Paul b: Abt 1915
      - 5 O. B. Paul b: Abt 1918
  - 4 John R. Paul b: Mar 1893
    - +Foy \_\_\_
    - 5 Son Paul b: Feb 19, 1927 d: Feb 19, 1927
  - 4 Ambrous L. Paul b: Jan 1896
- 3 John Gilden Paul b: May 05, 1857 AL d: Jun 16, 1930 AL
  - +Francis Catherine Creech b: Dec 05, 1862 AL d: Sep 30, 1940 m: Bef Jun 24, 1880
  - 4 \_\_\_ Paul
    - 5 Claude Paul b: Abt 1904
  - 4 Ella Paul b: Jan 1881 AL
  - 4 John A. Paul b: Dec 1882 AL
  - 4 William Robert Paul b: Dec 1884 AL
    - +Allie O'Berah Martin b: Sep 08, 1886 AL d: Sep 14, 1954 Lake Garfield, Polk Co., FL m: Jan 29, 1905 Geneva, Geneva Co., AL
    - 5 Julia Paul
      - +Wilbur Pridgen
    - 5 Lennis Paul d: Jul 27, 1989
      - +Effie Parish
    - 5 Theodore Paul b: Abt 1906 d: Aug 25, 1991
    - 5 Anna Paul b: Abt 1907
  - 4 Lela Paul b: Jul 1887
  - 4 Hilliard Clayton Paul b: Feb 1888 AL d: Sep 14, 1933 AL



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Harrison Family**

- 4 [270] Hose C. Paul b: Jan 19, 1890 AL d: Oct 02, 1952
  - + [271] Rosa L. Euvana "Venie" Bedsole b: Apr 05, 1891 AL d: Feb 08, 1936
    - 5 [272] Obidee Paul b: Abt 1912
    - 5 [273] Myrtle Paul b: Dec 02, 1913 d: Jun 07, 1914
    - 5 [274] Marie Paul b: Abt 1916
- 4 Lena Paul b: Oct 1890
- 4 Buddie Paul b: Mar 1894
- 3 Martha Paul b: Abt 1863